

BULLETIN

ZOÖLOGISCH MUSEUM

U N I V E R S I T E I T V A N A M S T E R D A M

Vol. 13 No. 18 1993

REVISED CATALOGUE OF THE TYPE SPECIMENS OF RECENT FISHES IN THE
INSTITUTE OF TAXONOMIC ZOOLOGY (ZOÖLOGISCH MUSEUM),
UNIVERSITY OF AMSTERDAM, THE NETHERLANDS

H. Nijssen, L. van Tuijl & I. J. H. Isbrücker

CONTENTS

Introduction.....	212	Macrouroidei.....	225
Catalogue of Types.....	213	Ophidiiformes.....	225
Lamniformes.....	213	Ophidioidei.....	225
Scyliorhinoidei.....	213	Lophiiformes.....	225
Rajiformes.....	213	Lophioidei.....	225
Torpedinoidei.....	213	Antennarioidei.....	225
Rajoidei.....	213	Ceratioidei.....	225
Anguilliformes.....	213	Gobiesociformes.....	225
Anguilloidei.....	213	Cyprinodontiformes.....	225
Clupeiformes.....	213	Exocoetoidei.....	225
Clupeoidei.....	213	Adrianichthyoidei.....	226
Gonorynchiformes.....	213	Cyprinodontoidei.....	226
Knerioidei.....	213	Atheriniformes.....	226
Cypriniformes.....	213	Beryciformes.....	228
Characiformes.....	216	Berycoidei.....	228
Siluriformes.....	218	Stephanoberycoidei.....	228
Gymnotiformes.....	224	Zeiformes.....	228
Sternopygoidei.....	224	Syngnathiformes.....	228
Gymnotoidei.....	224	Aulostomoidei.....	228
Salmoniformes.....	224	Syngnathoidei.....	228
Argentinoidei.....	224	Scorpaeniformes.....	228
Salmonoidei.....	224	Scorpaenoidei.....	228
Stomiiformes.....	224	Platycephaloidei.....	228
Phosichthyoidei.....	224	Cottoidei.....	229
Aulopiformes.....	224	Perciformes.....	229
Alepisauroidei.....	224	Percoidei.....	229
Myctophiformes.....	225	Mugiloidei.....	231
Gadiformes.....	225	Polynemoidei.....	231
Gadoidei.....	225	Labroidei.....	231

Trachinoidei.....	231
Blennioidei.....	231
Callionymoidei.....	232
Gobioidei.....	232
Acanthuroidei.....	233
Scombroidei.....	233
Anabantoidei.....	234
Mastacembeloidei.....	234
Pleuronectiformes.....	234
Pleuronectoidei.....	234
Soleoidei.....	234
Tetraodontiformes.....	234
Balistoidei.....	234
Tetraodontoidei.....	234
References.....	235
Index.....	246

INTRODUCTION

This is a revision of the catalogue issued in 1982 (Nijssen et al.) of type specimens of Recent fishes in the collections of the Zoölogisch Museum Amsterdam (ZMA), also named Institute of Taxonomic Zoology of the University of Amsterdam. These include 203 holotypes, 3 neotypes, 56 lectotypes, 1839 syntypes, 5965 paratypes, and 1010 paralectotypes of 884 nominal species or subspecies.

Of syntype series, only the specimens still present in the ZMA collection are recorded. In many cases, specimens of such series have been sent on exchange among others to Vienna (1915), Leiden (1917 and following), Manila, New York (1927) and London. Whether or not all of these specimens are really syntypes is not clear, due to incomplete curatorial administration during the time of M. [C. W.] Weber (curator of ZMA from 1883-1922) and L. F. de Beaufort (curator from 1922-1949). In Weber & de Beaufort's *"The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago"* and in many other publications, new species were often described without statement of the actual number of specimens involved. Records in the literature of certain syntypes as "holotype" are incorrect. For example, Menon's (1977: 88-89) "holotype" of *Cynoglossus heterolepis* is still one of the 20-odd syntypes, most of which were not examined by Menon.

In the ZMA collection of Recent fishes (comprising more than 40.000 series) various causes of disorder have occurred:

Confusion caused by J. J. Hoedeman (curator from 1950-1962)

- by erroneously labelling all Bleeker specimens encountered in the collection as types; the ZMA-specimens from the Bleeker collection are from series B and D of the public auction of that collection in 1879. The catalogue of this auction (Hubrecht, 1879) indicates that these series do not contain type-material, which was confirmed by de Beaufort (1964).

- by publishing *"A list of type specimens of fishes in the Zoological Museum, University of Amsterdam"* (1960), which was incomplete and sometimes incorrect. Hoedeman sent specimens to Sidney and Leiden with wrong indications (as "paratypes", whereas the specimens were syntypes in some cases, non-types in others).

In addition, Matthes (1964) published his *"List of types of African freshwaterfishes in the Amsterdam Zoological Museum,"* which also proved to be incomplete.

A few type specimens are missing in the ZMA collection, viz.: the entire syntype-series (nine specimens) of *Foa fistulosa*, the holotype of *Nannostomus bifasciatus*, the holotype of *Syngnathus corrugatus*, and the holotype of *Symphurus fallax*, the latter was not returned after a loan by the late Dr. P. Chabanaud.

Two specimens of *Galaxias neocaledonicus* Weber & de Beaufort, 1913: 173 (ZMA 104.700) listed as syntypes in 1982 (Nijssen et al.: 11) are in fact mere topotypes (Kottelat, 1988: 52).

In this edition of the catalogue, the originally proposed combination of genus- and (sub-) species names are quoted without indication of subsequent generic reallocation or change in status. Mandatory corrections were made: genus names follow the spelling adopted in Eschmeyer's *"Catalog of the Genera of Recent Fishes"* (1990).

Complete references to publications are cited in the chapter References, including papers involving neotype, lectotype and paralectotype designations. Type localities are indicated broadly, by country or by a rather wide area of origin. The orders and suborders are arranged according to Nelson's (1984) *"Fishes of the world."* Within orders and suborders, genera and species are arranged alphabetically.

This catalogue aims at completeness. Type material of species described up to and including April 1993 is included.

CATALOGUE OF TYPES

LAMNIFORMES

Scyliorhinoidei

Scyliorhinus sibogae Weber, 1913: 595.
Indonesia
ZMA 111.076, holotype

RAJIFORMES

Torpedinoidei

Narcine brunnea Annandale, 1909: 45.
Bay of Bengal
ZMA 112.827, syntype (1)

Torpedo mackayana Metzelaar, 1919: 197.
Senegal
ZMA 100.443, holotype

Rajoidei

Raja annandalei Weber, 1913: 598.
Indonesia
ZMA 113.492, lectotype, designated by Stehmann, 1976: 158
ZMA 112.641, paralectotype (1)

Raja heemstrai McEachran & Fechhelm, 1982: 441.
Tanzania
ZMA 113.399, paratype (1)

Raja sibogae Weber, 1913: 600.
Indonesia
ZMA 113.491, lectotype, designated by Stehmann, 1976: 138.
ZMA 112.640, paralectotype (1)

ANGUILLIFORMES

Anguilloidei

Anguilla spengeli Weber, 1912: 591.
Indonesia
ZMA 116.466, syntype (1)

*Brachysomophis (Achirophichthys) kampe-
ni* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 316.
Indonesia
ZMA 101.351, holotype

Callochelys sibogae Weber, 1913: 49.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.034, holotype

Cercomitus flagellifer Weber, 1913: 55.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.624, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.625, syntype (1)

Congrellus roosendaali Weber & de Beau-
fort, 1916: 261.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.012, holotype
ZMA 110.013, paratype (1).

Gymnothorax megapterus Weber, 1913: 57.
Indonesia
ZMA 108.474, holotype

Leptocephalus hjorti Weber, 1913: 71.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.601, holotype

Leptocephalus indicus Weber, 1913: 73.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.602, holotype

Leptocephalus peterseni Weber, 1913: 72.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.604, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.605, syntype (1)

Leptocephalus pseudomicrocephalus Van
Utrecht, 1988: 150.
Mid Atlantic Ocean
ZMA 119.964, holotype

Leptocephalus schmidti Weber, 1913: 74.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.603, holotype

Moringua floresiana Weber & de Beaufort,
1916: 340.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.615, syntypes (5)

Muraena (Priodonophis) angusticauda We-
ber & de Beaufort, 1916: 389.
New Guinea
ZMA 102.162, holotype

Muraena dinocephala Metzelaar, 1919: 211.
Malaya
ZMA 108.470, holotype

Muraenichthys acutirostris Weber & de
Beaufort, 1916: 279.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.643, syntypes (2)

Muraenichthys sibogae Weber & de Beau-
fort, 1916: 276.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.667, syntypes (2)
ZMA 112.668, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.669, syntype (1)

Neenchelys buitendijki Weber & de Beaufort,
1916: 268.
Indonesia
ZMA 102.171, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.614, syntype (1)

Saureenchelys halimyon Van Utrecht, 1983:
227.
Mid Atlantic Ocean
ZMA 118.791, holotype

Sphagebranchus gjellerupi Weber & de
Beaufort, 1916: 326.
New Guinea
ZMA 104.146, holotype

Sphagebranchus heyningi Weber, 1913: 46.
Indonesia
ZMA 111.200, holotype

Sphagebranchus huysmani Weber, 1913:
48.
Indonesia
ZMA 104.149, syntypes (2)

Sphagebranchus klazingai Weber, 1913: 47.
Indonesia
ZMA 104.147, holotype

ZMA 104.148, paratype (1)

Sphagebranchus vulturis Weber & de Beau-
fort, 1916: 319.
Indonesia
ZMA 104.153, holotype

Venefica multiporosa Karrer, 1982: 66.
Indonesia
ZMA 114.555, paratype (1)

CLUPEIFORMES

Clupeiodei

Clupea (Harengula) koningsbergeri Weber &
de Beaufort, 1912: 14.
Indonesia
ZMA 100.864, syntypes (9)
ZMA 100.865, syntype (1)

Clupeoides venulosus Weber & de Beaufort,
1912: 3.
New Guinea
ZMA 114.870, lectotype, designated by Rob-
erts, 1978: 26.
ZMA 100.939, paralectotypes (2)
ZMA 100.936, paralectotypes (5)

Pellona kampeni Weber & de Beaufort, 1913:
87.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.594, syntypes (3)
ZMA 112.595, syntype (1)

Rhinosardinia serrata Eigenmann, 1912:
445.
Guyana
ZMA 101.009, paratypes (5)

Thryssa brevicauda Roberts, 1978: 29.
New Guinea
ZMA 114.435, paratypes (3)

Thryssa rastrosa Roberts, 1978: 29.
New Guinea
ZMA 114.434, paratypes (5)

GONORYNCHIFORMES

Knerioidei

Grasseichthys gabonensis Géry, 1964: 1.
Gabon
ZMA 109.830, paratypes (3)

CYPRINIFORMES

Acantophthalmus lorentzi Weber & de Beau-
fort, 1916: 32.
Indonesia
ZMA 103.259, holotype
[3 syntypes were erroneously recorded in 1982:
26]

*Acantophthalmus (Cobitophis) muraenifor-
mis* de Beaufort, 1933: 32.
Malaya
ZMA 103.185, syntypes (3)

- Acanthopthalmus vermicularis* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 34.
Indonesia
ZMA 100.260, holotype
- Aphyocypris normalis* Nichols & Pope, 1927: 376.
China
ZMA 114.609, paratypes (2)
- Barbucca diabolica* Roberts, 1989: 100.
Indonesia
ZMA 116.537, paratypes (3)
- Barbus anoplus* Weber, 1897: 151.
South Africa
ZMA 100.995, lectotype, designated by Matthes, 1964: 179.
ZMA 100.995a, paralectotypes (148)
ZMA 101.348, paralectotypes (9)
ZMA 101.349, paralectotypes (11)
- Barbus breijeri* Weber, 1897: 154.
South Africa
ZMA 100.257, lectotype, designated by Matthes, 1964: 180.
ZMA 100.257a, paralectotypes (4)
- Barbus dezwaani* Weber & de Beaufort, 1912: 4.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.644, holotype
- Barbus (Barbodes) hexazona* Weber & de Beaufort, 1912: 6.
Indonesia
ZMA 100.253, syntype (1)
ZMA 103.200, syntypes (13)
- Barbus lineatus* Duncker, 1904: 180.
Malaya
ZMA 103.220, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Ladiges, von Wahlert & Mohr, 1958: 158.
- Barbus pahangensis* Duncker, 1904: 179.
Malaya
ZMA 103.213, paralectotypes (2)
Lectotype designated by Ladiges, von Wahlert & Mohr, 1958: 158.
- Barbus viviparus* Weber, 1897: 152.
South Africa
ZMA 100.539, lectotype, designated by Matthes, 1964: 180.
ZMA 100.538, paralectotypes (7)
ZMA 100.978, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 100.980, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 100.981, paralectotypes (3)
ZMA 100.985, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 100.989, paralectotypes (21)
- Barilius dogarsinghi* Hora, 1921: 191.
India
ZMA 115.794, paratype (1)
- Cobitis aurata vallaichica* Nalbant, 1957: 209.
Romania
ZMA 114.465, paratypes (3)
- Cosmochilus falcifer* Regan, 1906: 66.
Indonesia
ZMA 114.319, paratype (1)
- Crossocheilus gnathopogon* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 233.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.674, syntypes (2)
- Danio acuticephala* Hora, 1921: 193.
India
ZMA 115.793, paratype (1)
- Danio pathirana* Kottelat & Pethiyagoda, 1990: 247.
Sri Lanka
ZMA 120.454, paratypes (2)
- Engraulicypris spinifer* Bailey & Matthes, 1971: 79.
Tanzania
ZMA 109.708, paratype (1)
ZMA 109.709, paratype (1)
- Eucirrhichthys doriae* Perugia, 1892: 1009.
Indonesia
ZMA 114.898, syntype (1)
- Eustira maassi* Weber & de Beaufort, 1912: 10.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.111, holotype
- Gnathopogon atromaculatus* Nichols & Pope, 1927: 351.
China
ZMA 115.792, paratypes (3)
- Gobio kessleri banaticus* Banareescu, 1953: 318.
Romania
ZMA 119.008, paratypes (8)
- Gobio rivuloides* Nichols, 1925: 5.
China
ZMA 110.496, paratype (1)
- Helgia modesta* Vinciguerra, 1890: 202.
Burma
ZMA 100.982, syntypes (2)
- Hemiculterella engraulis* Nichols, 1925: 7.
China
ZMA 115.786, paratype (1)
- Homaloptera amphisquamata* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 12.
Indonesia
ZMA 100.998, holotype
ZMA 100.994, paratypes (54)
- Homaloptera heterolepis* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 12.
Indonesia
ZMA 100.999, syntypes (3)
- Homaloptera lepidogaster* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 14.
Indonesia
ZMA 100.256, syntypes (3)
- Homaloptera weberi* Hora, 1932: 284.
Indonesia
ZMA 100.990, syntype (1)
- Labeo bicolor* Smith, 1931: 9.
Thailand
ZMA 115.791, paratypes (2)
- Labeobarbus longipinnis* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 149.
Indonesia
ZMA 113.008, lectotype, designated by Rainboth, 1985: 30.
ZMA 113.009, paralectotypes (2)
- Labeobarbus nanningsi* de Beaufort, 1933: 493.
Angola
ZMA 113.010, holotype
- Laubuca caeruleostigmata* Smith, 1931: 5.
Thailand
ZMA 115.789, paratypes (3)
- Lepidocephalichthys irrorata* Hora, 1921: 196.
India
ZMA 115.796, paratype (1)
ZMA 115.797, paratypes (2)
- Lepidocephalus furcatus* de Beaufort, 1933: 32.
Malaya
ZMA 100.979, syntype (1)
- Lepidopygopsis typus* Haj, 1941: 210
India
ZMA 119.963, paratypes (2)
- Leptobarbus melanopterus* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 97.
Indonesia
ZMA 114.963, holotype
- Leucogobio polytaenia* Nichols, 1925: 6.
China
ZMA 114.894, paratypes (3)
- Lissochilus smedleyi* de Beaufort, 1933: 34.
Malaya
ZMA 101.007, syntype (1)
- Lissochilus sumatranus* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 169.
Indonesia.
ZMA 112.606, lectotype, designated by Rainboth, 1985: 30.
ZMA 119.012, paralectotypes (6)
- Modigliania papillosa* Perugia, 1893: 6.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.874, syntypes (2)
- Nemacheilus alepidotus nalbanti* Banareescu & Mirza, 1972: 121.
Pakistan
ZMA 114.458, paratype (1)
- Nemacheilus anambarensis* Mirza & Banareescu, 1970: 51.
Pakistan
ZMA 114.459, paratype (1)
- Nemacheilus balteatus* Rendahl, 1948: 42.
Burma
ZMA 119.971, paratype (1)
- Nemacheilus griffithi hazaraensis* Omer & Mirza, 1975: 203.
Pakistan
ZMA 115.953, paratypes (2)
- Nemacheilus harnaiensis* Mirza & Nalbant, in Mirza, Banareescu & Nalbant, 1969: 89.
Pakistan
ZMA 114.460, paratype (1)

- Nemacheilus horai machensis* Mirza & Nalbant, 1970: 54.
Pakistan
ZMA 114.461, paratype (1)
- Nemacheilus kuiperi* de Beaufort, 1939: 190.
Indonesia
ZMA 102.145, syntypes (21)
ZMA 112.889, syntype (1)
- Nemacheilus pakistanicus* Mirza & Banareescu, in Mirza, Banareescu & Nalbant, 1969: 87.
Pakistan
ZMA 114.462, paratype (1)
- Nemacheilus rupecola alepidotus* Mirza & Banareescu, 1970: 55.
Pakistan
ZMA 114.463, paratype (1)
ZMA 114.464, paratype (1)
- Nemacheilus sewerzowi* Nikolsky, 1938: 319.
former U.S.S.R.
ZMA 110.487, paratypes (2)
- Osteochilus brevicauda* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 138.
Indonesia
ZMA 100.167, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.675, syntypes (14)
- Osteochilus intermedius* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 134.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.609, syntypes (8)
ZMA 112.610, syntype (1)
ZMA 119.011, syntype (1)
- Paracrossochilus bicornis* Popta, 1904: 201.
Indonesia
ZMA 114.485, syntype (1)
- Pectenocypris balaena* Roberts, 1989: 58.
Indonesia
ZMA 116.531, paratypes (2)
- Pseudorasbora altipinna* Nichols, 1925: 5.
China
ZMA 115.788, paratype (1)
- Pseudorasbora depressirostris* Nichols, 1925: 5.
China
ZMA 115.785, paratypes (3)
- Pseudorasbora fowleri* Nichols, 1925: 5.
China
ZMA 115.787, paratypes (3)
- Pseudorasbora fowleri* Nichols, 1925: 5.
China
ZMA 115.787, paratypes (3)
- Puntius asoka* Kottelat & Pethiyagoda, 1989: 472.
Sri Lanka
ZMA 120.334, paratype (1)
- Puntius (Barbodes) daruphani* Smith, 1934: 312.
Thailand
ZMA 119.263, paratype (1)
- Puntius endecanalis* Roberts, 1989: 62.
Indonesia
ZMA 116.523, paratype (1)
- Puntius nini* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 202.
Indonesia
ZMA 111.505, syntypes (3)
ZMA 115.151, syntype (1)
- Puntius sunieri* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 199.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.673, holotype
- Puntius tawarensis* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 185.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.646, syntypes (11)
- Rasbora cephalotaenia steineri* Nichols & Pope, 1927: 364.
China
ZMA 103.258, paratypes (3)
- Rasbora dorsiocellata* Duncker, 1904: 182.
Malaya
ZMA 103.217, paralectotypes (3)
Lectotype designated by Ladiges, von Wahlert & Mohr, 1958: 159.
- Rasbora heteromorpha* Duncker, 1904: 182.
Malaya
ZMA 103.218, paralectotypes (3)
Lectotype designated by Ladiges, von Wahlert & Mohr, 1958: 159.
- Rasbora jacobsoni* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 75.
Indonesia
ZMA 100.646, syntypes (10)
ZMA 109.265, syntypes (4)
ZMA 109.266, syntypes (12)
ZMA 109.267, syntypes (2)
ZMA 109.268, syntypes (6)
ZMA 109.269, syntypes (15)
ZMA 109.270, syntypes (13)
ZMA 109.276, syntypes (5)
- Rasbora maculata* Duncker, 1904: 182.
Malaya
ZMA 103.216, paralectotypes (5)
Lectotype designated by Ladiges, von Wahlert & Mohr, 1958: 159.
- Rasbora meinkenii* de Beaufort, 1931: 8.
Indonesia
ZMA 100.259, paralectotypes (2)
Lectotype designated by Ladiges, von Wahlert & Mohr, 1958: 159.
- Rasbora pauciperforata* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 78.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.590, syntypes (118)
- Rasbora reticulata* Weber & de Beaufort, 1915: 268.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.586, syntypes (228)
ZMA 109.587, syntypes (87)
ZMA 109.588, syntypes (3)
ZMA 109.589, lectotype (9)
- Rasbora rutteni* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 68.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.589, lectotype, designated by de Beaufort in Brittan, 1954: 94.
ZMA 102.360, paralectotypes (23)
ZMA 102.361, paralectotypes (15)
- Rasbora semilineata* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 80.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.588, syntypes (5)
- Rasbora tawarensis* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 63.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.276, syntypes (5)
ZMA 112.277, syntypes (4)
ZMA 112.278, syntypes (3)
- Rasbora trifasciata* Popta, 1905: 176.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.274, syntype (1)
- Rasborinus hainanensis* Nichols & Pope, 1927: 377.
China
ZMA 114.610, paratypes (3)
- Sarcocheilichthys nigripinnis tungting* Nichols & Pope, 1927: 354.
China
ZMA 114.608, paratype (1)
- Scaphiodon watsoni* Day, 1872: 324.
Pakistan
ZMA 115.924, syntypes (2)
ZMA 115.925, syntype (1)
- Schistura arifi* Mirza & Banareescu, 1981: 113.
Pakistan
ZMA 116.442, paratype (1)
- Schistura curtistigma* Mirza & Nalbant, 1981: 114.
Pakistan
ZMA 116.443, paratype (1)
- Schistura fascimaculata* Mirza & Nalbant, 1981: 121.
Pakistan
ZMA 116.445, paratypes (2)
- Schistura kessleri lepidocaulis* Mirza & Nalbant, 1981: 110.
Pakistan
ZMA 116.441, paratypes (2)
- Schistura kohatensis* Mirza & Banareescu, 1981: 123.
Pakistan
ZMA 116.446, paratypes (2)
- Schistura macrolepis* Mirza & Banareescu, 1981: 116.
Pakistan
ZMA 116.444, paratype (1)
- Schistura microlabra* Mirza & Nalbant, 1981: 126.
Pakistan
ZMA 116.448, paratype (1)
- Schistura shadiwalensis* Mirza & Nalbant, 1981: 125.
Pakistan
ZMA 116.447, paratype (1)
- Thynnichthys vaillanti* Weber & de Beaufort, 1916: 122.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.611, holotype
- Tor zhubensis* Mirza, 1967: 54.

- Pakistan
ZMA 114.741, paratype (1)
- Tylognathus siamensis* de Beaufort, 1927: 5.
Thailand
ZMA 112.583, holotype
ZMA 112.584, paratype (1)
- Vaillantella maassi* Weber & de Beaufort,
1912: 11.
Indonesia
ZMA 100.993, holotype
- CHARACIFORMES**
- Acanthocharax microlepis* Eigenmann, 1912:
405.
Guyana
ZMA 110.658, paratype (1)
- Acestrorhynchus altus* Menezes, 1969: 52.
Brazil
ZMA 110.399, paratypes (2)
- Alestopetersius xenurus tumbensis* Hoede-
man, 1951: 8.
Zaire
ZMA 100.166, lectotype, designated by Mat-
thes, 1964: 178.
ZMA 100.166a, paralectotype (1)
- Anostomus anostomus longus* Géry, 1961:
502.
Peru
ZMA 114.305, paratype (1)
- Anostomus brevior* Géry, 1961: 499.
French Guiana
ZMA 114.304, paratype (1)
- Anostomus spiloclistron* Winterbottom, 1974:
154.
Surinam
ZMA 112.685, holotype
ZMA 105.776, paratypes (6)
ZMA 105.777, paratypes (5)
- Aphyocharax erythrurus* Eigenmann, 1912:
313.
Guyana
ZMA 102.158, paratype (1)
- Astyanax abramoides* Eigenmann, 1909: 21.
Guyana
ZMA 101.011, paratypes (2)
ZMA 101.036, paratypes (3)
- Astyanax essequibensis* Eigenmann, 1909:
17.
Guyana
ZMA 101.010, paratypes (3)
- Astyanax guianensis* Eigenmann, 1909: 16.
Guyana
ZMA 101.028, paratype (1)
ZMA 101.035, paratypes (3)
- Astyanax mutator* Eigenmann, 1909: 18.
Guyana
ZMA 101.027, paratype (1)
- Axelrodia lindeae* Géry, 1973: 111.
Brazil
ZMA 113.848, paratype (1)
- Axelrodia riesei* Géry, 1966: 112.
Colombia
ZMA 113.865, paratypes (2)
- Bivibranchia simulata surinamensis* Géry,
Planquette & Le Bail, 1991: 27.
Surinam
ZMA 106.864, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.865, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.869, paratypes (2)
ZMA 106.897, paratypes (4)
ZMA 106.898, paratypes (9)
ZMA 106.899, paratypes (3)
ZMA 106.900, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.901, paratypes (4)
- Boehlkea fredcochui* Géry, 1966: 212.
Colombia
ZMA 113.828, paratype (1)
- Brittanicichthys axelrodi* Géry, 1965: 22.
Brazil
ZMA 113.850, paratype (1)
- Bryconamericus deuterodonoides euryo-
dous* Schultz, 1944: 344.
Venezuela
ZMA 102.114, paratypes (8)
- Bryconella haraldi* Géry, 1965: 28.
Brazil
ZMA 113.864, paratype (1)
- Bryconops inpai* Knöppel, Junk & Géry, 1968:
231.
Brazil
ZMA 113.807, paratypes (2)
- Carnegiella strigata surinamensis* Hoede-
man, 1952: 15.
Surinam
ZMA 100.316a, holotype
ZMA 100.316b, paratypes (3)
ZMA 100.315, paratypes (2)
ZMA 100.317, paratype (1)
ZMA 100.318, paratypes (7)
ZMA 100.319, paratypes (5)
ZMA 100.321, paratypes (9)
ZMA 100.322, paratypes (6)
ZMA 100.323, paratypes (29)
ZMA 100.352, paratypes (22)
ZMA 100.355, paratypes (11)
ZMA 100.356, paratypes (107)
- Ceratobranchia binghami* Eigenmann, 1927:
357.
Peru
ZMA 113.834, paratype (1)
- Characidium blennioides* Eigenmann, 1909:
37.
Guyana
ZMA 100.988, paratype (1)
- Characidium chupa chupa* Schultz, 1944:
283.
Venezuela
ZMA 110.442, paratypes (3)
- Characidium vintoni* Eigenmann, 1909: 36.
Guyana
ZMA 100.258, paratype (1)
- Characidium voladorita* Schultz, 1944: 280.
Venezuela
ZMA 100.363, paratypes (4)
- ZMA 102.115, paratypes (3)
- Characidium zebra* Eigenmann, 1909: 38.
Guyana
ZMA 100.255, paratype (1)
- Cheirodon dialepturus* Fink & Weitzman,
1974: 5.
Panama
ZMA 112.473, paratypes (2)
- Cheirodon gracilis* Géry, 1960: 29.
French Guiana
ZMA 113.856, paratype (1)
- Cheirodon gracilis littoris* Géry, 1960: 31.
French Guiana
ZMA 100.614, paratype (1)
- Cheirodon kriegi* Schindler, 1937: 106.
Paraguay
ZMA 114.445, paratype (1)
- Chilodus gracilis* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1988:
54.
Brazil
ZMA 120.253, paratypes (3)
ZMA 120.254, paratype (1)
- Creagrutus hildebrandi* Schultz, 1944: 330.
Venezuela
ZMA 102.113, paratypes (7)
ZMA 113.826, paratype (1)
- Curimata (Hemicurimata) esperanzae pijper-
si* Géry, 1966: 123.
Surinam
ZMA 104.283, holotype
ZMA 104.284, paratypes (8)
ZMA 104.285, paratypes (3)
- Curimata morawhannae* Eigenmann, 1912:
266.
Guyana
ZMA 100.986, paratype (1)
- Curimata punctata* Vari & Nijssen, 1986: 52.
Surinam
ZMA 119.424, paratypes (4)
ZMA 119.425, paratypes (3)
ZMA 119.458, paratypes (3)
- Cynopotamus gouldingi* Menezes, 1987: 2.
Brazil
ZMA 119.460, paratypes (3)
- Cynopotamus juruena* Menezes, 1987: 3.
Brazil
ZMA 119.461, paratype (1)
- Cynopotamus tocantinensis* Menezes, 1987:
5.
Brazil
ZMA 119.462, paratypes (3)
- Cyrtocharax magdalenae venezuelae*
Schultz, 1944: 298.
Venezuela
ZMA 110.436, paratype (1)
ZMA 110.438, paratype (1)
- Deuterodon pinnatus* Eigenmann, 1909: 25.
Guyana
ZMA 101.030, paratype (1)
ZMA 101.034, paratype (1)

- Duboisialestes bifasciatus* Poll, 1967: 138.
Zaire
ZMA 104.771, paratype (1)
- Eretmobrycon bayano* Fink, 1976: 334.
Panama
ZMA 113.490, paratypes (2)
- Gasteropelecus sternicla morae* Hoedeman, 1952: 11.
Guyana
ZMA 100.341, holotype
- Gephyrocharax venezuelae* Schultz, 1944: 324.
Venezuela
ZMA 114.670, paratype (1)
- Gymnocorymbus socolofi* Géry, 1964: 25.
Colombia
ZMA 113.859, paratype (1)
- Hemibrycon dentatus jabonero* Schultz, 1944: 363.
Venezuela
ZMA 102.112, paratypes (10)
- Hemibrycon surinamensis* Géry, 1962: 71.
Surinam
ZMA 104.188, holotype
ZMA 100.347, paratypes (7)
- Hemigrammus analis* Durbin, 1909: 64.
Guyana
ZMA 100.973, paratype (1)
ZMA 101.012, paratype (1)
- Hemigrammus cylindricus* Durbin, 1909: 62.
Guyana
ZMA 100.984, paratype (1)
- Hemigrammus erythrozonus* Durbin, 1909: 56.
Guyana
ZMA 101.032, paratype (1)
- Hemigrammus guyanensis* Géry, 1959: 254.
French Guiana
ZMA 100.630, paratypes (2)
ZMA 113.854, paratypes (2)
- Hemigrammus orthus* Durbin, 1909: 61.
Guyana
ZMA 100.977, paratype (1)
- Hemigrammus paipayensis* Pearson, in Eigenmann & Myers, 1929: 533.
Peru
ZMA 114.207, syntype (1)
- Hemigrammus rodwayi* Durbin, 1909: 58.
Guyana
ZMA 100.987, paratypes (3)
- Hemigrammus unilineatus cayennensis* Géry, 1959: 248.
French Guiana
ZMA 101.049, paratype (1)
- Hemigrammus vorderwinkleri* Géry, 1963: 11.
Brazil
ZMA 113.852, paratype (1)
- Hoplocharax goethel* Géry, 1966: 291.
Brazil
ZMA 113.838, paratype (1)
- Hyphessobrycon ecuadorensis* Eigenmann & Henn, 1914: 9.
Ecuador
ZMA 113.819, paratype (1)
- Hyphessobrycon eos* Durbin, 1909: 69.
Guyana
ZMA 100.983, paratype (1)
ZMA 101.031, paratype (1)
- Hyphessobrycon georgettae* Géry, 1961: 121.
Surinam
ZMA 103.269, holotype
ZMA 104.184, paratypes (9)
- Hyphessobrycon griemi* Hoedeman, 1957: 87.
Brazil
ZMA 101.936a, holotype
ZMA 101.936b, paratypes (2)
- Hyphessobrycon guarani* Mahner & Géry, 1987: 307.
Paraguay
ZMA 119.952, paratypes (2)
- Hyphessobrycon procerus* Mahner & Géry, 1987: 311.
Paraguay
ZMA 119.953, paratypes (2)
- Hyphessobrycon rosaceus* Durbin, 1909: 67.
Guyana
ZMA 101.013, paratype (1)
- Hyphessobrycon rubrostigma* Hoedeman, 1956: 312.
Colombia
ZMA 101.935a, holotype
ZMA 101.935b, paratypes (6)
- Hyphessobrycon saizi* Géry, 1964: 46.
Colombia
ZMA 114.206, paratype (1)
- Hyphessobrycon stictus* Durbin, 1909: 71.
Guyana
ZMA 100.974, paratype (1)
ZMA 101.033, paratypes (2)
- Hyphessobrycon tenuis* Géry, 1964: 10.
Peru
ZMA 113.853, paratype (1)
- Hyphessobrycon vilmae* Géry, 1966: 64.
Brazil
ZMA 113.825, paratype (1)
- Iguanodectes adujai* Géry, 1970: 419.
Brazil
ZMA 113.867, paratype (1)
- Iguanodectes geisleri* Géry, 1970: 422.
Brazil
ZMA 113.866, paratypes (3)
ZMA 114.204, paratype (1)
- Jobertina electrioides* Géry, 1960: 4.
French Guiana
ZMA 101.044, paratype (1)
- Joinvillea rosae* Steindachner, 1908: 28.
Brazil
ZMA 114.488, syntype (1)
- Lepidarchus adonis signifer* Isbrücker, 1970: 135.
Liberia
ZMA 110.208, holotype
ZMA 110.209, paratypes (11)
ZMA 110.210, paratype (1)
- Leporinus nijsseni* Garavello, 1990: 163.
Surinam
ZMA 107.562, holotype
ZMA 105.213, paratypes (17)
ZMA 105.597, paratypes (6)
ZMA 105.617, paratypes (3)
ZMA 105.770, paratypes (45)
ZMA 107.025, paratypes (3)
ZMA 107.033, paratypes (9)
ZMA 107.044, paratypes (2)
ZMA 107.616, paratypes (16)
- Leporinus trimaculatus* Garavello & dos Santos, 1992: 111.
Brazil
ZMA 120.760, paratypes (2)
- Megalymphodus roseus* Géry, 1960: 26.
French Guiana
ZMA 100.620, paratypes (2)
- Moenkhausia agnesae* Géry, 1965: 14.
Brazil
ZMA 113.863, paratype (1)
- Moenkhausia browni* Eigenmann, 1909: 13.
Guyana
ZMA 110.639, paratype (1)
ZMA 110.649, paratype (1)
- Moenkhausia georgiae* Géry, 1966: 104.
Surinam
ZMA 104.223, holotype
ZMA 104.224, paratypes (11)
- Moenkhausia hemigrammoides* Géry, 1966: 109.
Surinam
ZMA 104.227, holotype
ZMA 104.228, paratypes (4)
ZMA 104.229, paratypes (6)
- Moenkhausia inrae* Géry, 1992: 74
French Guiana
ZMA 120.797, paratypes (2)
ZMA 120.798, paratypes (8)
- Moenkhausia phaeonota* Fink, 1979: 2.
Brazil
ZMA 115.273, paratype (1)
- Moenkhausia surinamensis* Géry, 1966: 102.
Surinam
ZMA 104.221, holotype
ZMA 104.222, paratype (1)
- Moenkhausia takasei* Géry, 1964: 13.
Brazil
ZMA 113.849, paratype (1)
- Nannaethiops geisleri* Hoedeman, 1956: 259.
Nigeria
ZMA 100.053, holotype
- Nannostomus beckfordi surinami* Hoedeman, 1954: 84.
Surinam

- ZMA 100.514a, holotype
ZMA 100.514b, paratypes (220)
- Nannostomus bifasciatus* Hoedeman, 1954: 85.
Surinam
ZMA 100.513a, holotype (missing).
ZMA 100.513b, paratypes (3)
- Nannostomus marginatus* Eigenmann, 1909: 41.
Guyana
ZMA 100.991, paratype (1)
- Nannostomus marginatus picturatus* Hoedeman, 1954: 87.
Surinam
ZMA 100.324a, holotype
ZMA 100.324b, paratypes (4)
ZMA 100.515, paratypes (22)
- Nematobrycon lacortei* Weitzman & Fink, 1971: 59.
Colombia
ZMA 110.740, paratypes (2)
- Oxybrycon parvulus* Géry, 1964: 15.
Peru
ZMA 113.861, paratypes (2)
- Phenacogaster megalostictus* Eigenmann, 1909: 28.
Guyana
ZMA 100.972, paratype (1)
- Piabarchus torrenticola* Mahner & Géry, 1988: 3.
Paraguay
ZMA 119.954, paratypes (2)
- Poecilobrycon ocellatus* Eigenmann, 1909: 45.
Guyana
ZMA 100.519, paratype (1)
- Poecilocharax bovallii* Eigenmann, 1909: 34.
Guyana
ZMA 110.648, paratypes (5)
- Poptella brevispina* Reis, 1989: 37.
Surinam
ZMA 105.190, paratypes (30)
ZMA 105.338, paratypes (66)
ZMA 105.477, paratypes (22)
ZMA 107.153, paratypes (7)
ZMA 107.190, paratypes (7)
ZMA 107.367, paratypes (18)
ZMA 107.425, paratypes (3)
- Priocharax ariel* Weitzman & Vari, 1987: 641
Venezuela
ZMA 119.456, paratypes (25)
- Pristella aubyni* Eigenmann, 1909: 24.
Guyana
ZMA 100.254, paratypes (4)
- Pseuderythrinus rosapinnis* Hoedeman, 1950: 79.
Surinam
ZMA 100.310, holotype
- Pseudopristella simulata* Géry, 1960: 18.
French Guiana
ZMA 100.621, paratypes (6)
ZMA 113.855, paratypes (2)
- Roeboides dayi dientonito* Schultz, 1944: 304.
Venezuela
ZMA 110.437, paratypes (6)
ZMA 113.846, paratype (1)
- Saccoderma melanostigma* Schultz, 1944: 315.
Venezuela
ZMA 114.669, paratype (1)
- Schizodon fasciatum corti* Schultz, 1944: 269.
Venezuela
ZMA 102.118, paratype (1)
- Semaprochilodus varii* Castro, 1988: 504.
Surinam
ZMA 106.222, holotype
ZMA 106.372, paratypes (5)
ZMA 119.877, paratypes (6)
- Steindachnerina runa* Vari, 1991: 75.
Surinam
ZMA 120.501, holotype
ZMA 119.426, paratypes (40)
ZMA 119.427, paratype (1)
ZMA 119.428, paratypes (14)
- Thayeria ifati* Géry, 1959: 128.
French Guiana
ZMA 100.650, paratypes (2)
ZMA 113.857, paratype (1)
- Tylobronchus maculosus* Eigenmann, 1912: 272.
Guyana
ZMA 100.976, paratype (1)
- Tyttobrycon dorsimaculatus* Géry, 1973: 118.
Bolivia
ZMA 113.851, paratype (1)
- Tyttobrycon xeruii* Géry, 1973: 126.
Brazil
ZMA 113.847, paratypes (2)
- SILURIFORMES**
- Acanthicus adonis* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1988: 166.
Brazil
ZMA 119.968, paratypes (4)
ZMA 119.992, paratype (1)
- Ancistrus cryptophthalmus* Reis, 1987: 82.
Brazil
ZMA 119.409, paratypes (2)
- Ancistrus pirareta* Muller, 1989: 891.
Paraguay
ZMA 120.329, paratypes (6)
- Ancistrus piriformis* Muller, 1989: 887.
Paraguay
ZMA 120.328, paratypes (5)
- Aphanotorulus frankei* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1983: 108.
Peru
ZMA 116.640, holotype
ZMA 116.641, paratype (1)
- Apistoloricaria condei* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1986: 104.
Ecuador
ZMA 119.407, paratype (1)
- Apistoloricaria laani* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1988: 34.
Colombia
ZMA 119.444, paratypes (2)
- Aposturisoma myriodon* Isbrücker, Britski, Nijssen & Ortega, 1983: 35.
Peru
ZMA 116.393, paratype (1)
ZMA 116.394, paratypes (4)
ZMA 119.001, paratypes (4)
ZMA 119.002, paratypes (2)
ZMA 119.003, paratypes (2)
- Arius acrocephalus* Weber, 1913: 543.
New Guinea
ZMA 111.087, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.088, syntypes (2)
ZMA 111.089, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.090, syntype (1)
- Arius (Hemiaris) carinatus* Weber, 1913: 537.
New Guinea
ZMA 109.295, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.109, syntypes (18)
ZMA 111.110, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.111, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.112, syntype (1)
- Arius digulensis* Hardenberg, 1936: 369.
New Guinea
ZMA 110.781, holotype
- Arius midgleyi* Kailola & Pierce, 1988: 75.
Australia
ZMA 119.467, paratype (1)
- Arius (Hemiaris) nudidens* Weber, 1913: 538.
New Guinea
ZMA 111.507, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.508, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.509, syntype (1)
- Aspidoras albater* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1976: 115.
Brazil
ZMA 113.592, paratypes (2)
- Aspidoras brunneus* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1976: 116.
Brazil
ZMA 113.588, holotype
ZMA 109.380, paratypes (4)
- Aspidoras carvalhoi* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1976: 117.
Brazil
ZMA 113.589, paratype (1)
- Aspidoras eurycephalus* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1976: 118.
Brazil
ZMA 113.593, paratype (1)
- Aspidoras fuscoguttatus* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1976: 118.
Brazil
ZMA 113.594, paratypes (5)
- Aspidoras maculosus* Nijssen & Isbrücker,

- 1976: 119.
Brazil
ZMA 113.595, paratype (1)
- Aspidoras menezesi* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1976: 120.
Brazil
ZMA 113.596, paratypes (5)
- Aspidoras poecilus* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1976: 121.
Brazil
ZMA 113.597, paratype (1)
- Aspidoras spilotus* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1976: 123.
Brazil
ZMA 113.590, holotype
ZMA 112.284, paratypes (21)
ZMA 113.591, paratypes (2)
- Aspidoras virgulatus* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1980: 133.
Brazil
ZMA 116.218, paratype (1)
ZMA 116.219, paratype (1)
- Astroblepus phelpsi* Schultz, 1944: 283.
Venezuela
ZMA 102.121, paratypes (9)
- Auchenipterus brevior* Eigenmann, 1912: 202.
Guyana
ZMA 104.668, paratype (1)
- Brochis britskii* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1983: 179.
Brazil
ZMA 107.852, paratypes (13)
ZMA 107.853, paratypes (3)
ZMA 107.854, paratype (1)
- Bunocephalus amaurus aloikae* Hoedeman, 1961: 130.
French Guiana
ZMA 102.229, holotype
- Bunocephalus amaurus sipaliwini* Hoedeman, 1961: 130.
Surinam
ZMA 102.228, holotype
- Callichthys armatus* Günther, 1868: 475.
Peru
ZMA 109.952, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1980: 194.
- Callichthys callichthys bolteni* Hoedeman, 1952: 9.
Surinam
ZMA 100.303a, holotype
ZMA 100.303b, paratype (1)
ZMA 100.305, paratype (1)
ZMA 100.307, paratype (1)
ZMA 100.308, paratype (1)
- Callichthys callichthys demararae* Hoedeman, 1952: 10.
Guyana
ZMA 100.304, holotype
- Centromochlus (Gephyromochlus) leopardus* Hoedeman, 1961: 135.
French Guiana
ZMA 102.233, holotype
- Cetopsorhamdia picklei* Schultz, 1944: 222.
Venezuela
ZMA 102.123, paratypes (4)
- Cetopsorhamdia pijpersi* Hoedeman, 1961: 132.
Surinam
ZMA 102.230, holotype
- Chaetostoma anomala sovichthys* Schultz, 1944: 292.
Venezuela
ZMA 102.125, paratypes (7)
- Chaetostoma jegui* Rapp Py-Daniel, 1991: 240.
Brazil
ZMA 120.348, paratypes (2)
- Chasmocranus longior* Eigenmann, 1912: 162.
Guyana
ZMA 100.992, paratype (1)
- Clarias theodorae* Weber, 1897: 150.
South Africa
ZMA 100.647, holotype
- Clupisoma naziri* Mirza & Awan, 1973: 152.
Pakistan
ZMA 115.945, paratype (1)
- Cochliodon pospisilli* Schultz, 1944: 312.
Venezuela
ZMA 102.133, paratypes (4)
- Copidoglanis equinus* Weber, 1913: 527.
New Guinea
ZMA 111.105, syntypes (7)
ZMA 111.106, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.107, syntypes (4)
ZMA 111.108, syntypes (2)
- Copidoglanis gjellerupi* Weber, 1913: 528.
New Guinea
ZMA 111.091, holotype
- Copidoglanis meraukensis* Weber, 1913: 529.
New Guinea
ZMA 111.092, syntype (1)
ZMA 116.111, syntype (1)
- Copidoglanis novaeguineae* Weber, 1908: 226.
New Guinea
ZMA 112.670, syntype (1)
ZMA 116.112, syntypes (7)
- Corydoras adolfoi* Burgess, 1982: 15.
Brazil
ZMA 119.103, paratype (1), also paratype of *Corydoras imitator* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1983.
ZMA 119.104, paratypes (2)
- Corydoras agassizii* Steindachner, 1877: 138.
Brazil
ZMA 110.465, paralectotype (1).
Lectotype designated by Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1980: 195.
- Corydoras amapaensis* Nijssen, 1972: 417.
Brazil
ZMA 110.598, paratypes (2)
- ZMA 110.599, paratype (1)
ZMA 110.600, paratypes (4)
ZMA 110.601, paratypes (3)
ZMA 110.602, paratype (1)
ZMA 110.603, paratypes (3)
- Corydoras approuaguensis* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1983: 73.
French Guiana
ZMA 119.098, holotype
ZMA 119.099, paratypes (16)
- Corydoras araguaiaensis* Sands, 1990: 27.
Brazil
ZMA 119.218, paratypes (32)
- Corydoras atropersonatus* Weitzman & Nijssen, 1970: 123.
Ecuador
ZMA 110.382, paratypes (2)
ZMA 110.385, paratypes (3)
ZMA 110.386, paratype (1)
- Corydoras bicolor* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1967: 36.
Surinam
ZMA 104.627, holotype
ZMA 104.628, paratypes (36)
ZMA 104.629, paratypes (6)
- Corydoras bifasciatus* Nijssen, 1972: 420.
Brazil
ZMA 110.394, paratypes (30)
- Corydoras blochi blochi* Nijssen, 1971: 92.
Guyana
ZMA 110.675, paratype (1)
ZMA 110.723, paratypes (2)
ZMA 110.724, paratype (1)
ZMA 110.799, paratypes (2)
ZMA 111.005, paratypes (2)
- Corydoras blochi vittatus* Nijssen, 1971: 97.
Brazil
ZMA 109.990, holotype
ZMA 109.989, paratypes (2)
- Corydoras boesemani* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1967: 37.
Surinam
ZMA 104.625, paratypes (6)
ZMA 104.638, paratype (1)
- Corydoras boehlkei* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1982: 139.
Venezuela
ZMA 119.046, paratype (1)
- Corydoras bolivianus* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1983: 75.
Bolivia
ZMA 119.100, paratype (1)
- Corydoras bondi copenamensis* Nijssen, 1970: 19.
Surinam
ZMA 105.877, holotype
ZMA 105.858, paratype (1)
ZMA 105.872, paratypes (197)
ZMA 105.873, paratypes (190)
ZMA 105.874, paratypes (132)
ZMA 105.875, paratypes (9)
- Corydoras bregii* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1992: 10.
Surinam

- ZMA 104.654, paratype (1)
ZMA 107.611, paratypes (5)
- Corydoras carlae* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1983: 76.
Argentina
ZMA 119.101, paratype (1)
- Corydoras concolor* Weitzman, 1961: 105.
Venezuela
ZMA 111.426, paratype (1)
- Corydoras condiscipulus* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1980: 494.
French Guiana
ZMA 110.590, paratypes (2)
ZMA 110.594, paratypes (6)
ZMA 115.332, paratype (1)
ZMA 115.333, paratype (1)
ZMA 115.334, paratype (1)
ZMA 115.355, paratypes (2)
- Corydoras copei* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1986: 70.
Peru
ZMA 119.305, holotype
ZMA 119.306, paratypes (4)
- Corydoras delphax* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1983: 55.
Colombia
ZMA 119.063, paratypes (2)
- Corydoras dubius* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1967: 36.
Surinam
ZMA 104.632, holotype
ZMA 104.633, paratypes (15)
- Corydoras ehrhardti* Steindachner, 1910: 4.
Brazil
ZMA 110.469, paralectotypes (5)
ZMA 110.470, paralectotypes (5)
ZMA 110.471, paralectotypes (5)
Lectotype designated by Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1980: 205.
- Corydoras elegans* Steindachner, 1877: 141.
Brazil
ZMA 114.921, paralectotypes (10)
Lectotype designated by Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1980: 213.
- Corydoras ephippifer* Nijssen, 1972: 422.
Brazil
ZMA 111.082, paratypes (3)
ZMA 111.083, paratypes (3)
- Corydoras eques* Steindachner, 1877: 140.
Brazil
ZMA 110.473, paralectotypes (2)
Lectotype designated by Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1980: 208.
- Corydoras garbei* von Ihering, 1911: 382.
Brazil
ZMA 110.938, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 110.939, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Ribeiro, 1955: 395.
- Corydoras geryi* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1983: 78.
Bolivia
ZMA 119.102, paratypes (4)
- Corydoras gossei* Nijssen, 1972: 424.
- Brazil
ZMA 110.396, paratypes (12)
- Corydoras gracilis* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1976: 91.
Brazil
ZMA 114.687, holotype
ZMA 114.688, paratype (1)
ZMA 114.689, paratype (1)
- Corydoras guianensis* Nijssen, 1970: 21.
Surinam
ZMA 105.933, holotype
ZMA 105.836, paratypes (4)
ZMA 105.837, paratypes (84)
ZMA 105.887, paratype (1)
ZMA 105.888, paratypes (4)
ZMA 106.101, paratype (1)
- Corydoras habrosus* Weitzman, 1960: 141.
Venezuela
ZMA 111.422, paratype (1)
- Corydoras heteromorphus* Nijssen, 1970: 22.
Surinam
ZMA 105.880, holotype
ZMA 105.835, paratypes (3)
ZMA 105.881, paratypes (79)
ZMA 105.883, paratypes (53)
ZMA 105.884, paratypes (14)
ZMA 105.885, paratypes (11)
ZMA 105.886, paratype (1)
- Corydoras imitator* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1983: 79.
Brazil
ZMA 119.103, paratype (1), also paratype of *Corydoras adolfoi* Burgess, 1982.
- Corydoras julii* Steindachner, 1906: 478.
Brazil
ZMA 110.474, paralectotypes (6)
ZMA 110.475, paralectotypes (3)
Lectotype designated by Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1980: 195.
- Corydoras lamberti* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1986: 71.
Peru
ZMA 119.335, holotype
ZMA 119.336, paratypes (2)
- Corydoras loretoensis* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1986: 68.
Peru
ZMA 119.192, paratypes (10)
- Corydoras macropterus* Regan, 1913: 231.
Brazil
ZMA 109.953, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1980: 206.
- Corydoras maculifer* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1971: 183.
Brazil
ZMA 110.681, paratype (1)
- Corydoras marmoratus* Steindachner, 1879: 26.
Argentina
ZMA 110.477, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 110.478, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1980: 204.
- Corydoras micracanthus* Regan, 1912: 211.
Argentina
ZMA 109.951, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1980: 206.
- Corydoras multimaculatus* Steindachner, 1907: 291.
Brazil
ZMA 110.479, paralectotypes (8)
ZMA 119.785, paralectotypes (5)
Lectotype designated by Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1980: 196.
- Corydoras myersi* Ribeiro, 1942: 427.
Brazil
ZMA 115.272, paratypes (4)
- Corydoras nanus* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1967: 41.
Surinam
ZMA 104.642, paratypes (2)
- Corydoras napoensis* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1986: 73.
Ecuador
ZMA 119.226, holotype
ZMA 119.227, paratypes (13)
- Corydoras narcissus* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1980: 497.
Brazil
ZMA 115.178, holotype
- Corydoras nattereri triseriatus* Ihering, 1911: 386.
Brazil
ZMA 110.940, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 110.941, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Britski, 1969: 207.
- Corydoras octocirrus* Nijssen, 1970: 26.
Surinam
ZMA 106.017, holotype
ZMA 104.655, paratypes (2)
ZMA 105.237, paratypes (3)
ZMA 105.238, paratypes (5)
ZMA 105.367, paratypes (14)
ZMA 105.871, paratypes (2)
ZMA 105.891, paratypes (2)
ZMA 109.066, paratypes (3)
- Corydoras oelemariensis* Nijssen, 1970: 29.
Surinam
ZMA 108.111, paratypes (67)
- Corydoras oiapoquensis* Nijssen, 1972: 425.
French Guiana
ZMA 110.589, paratypes (10)
ZMA 110.590, paratypes (2), also paratypes of *Corydoras condiscipulus* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1980
ZMA 110.591, paratypes (4)
ZMA 110.592, paratypes (12)
ZMA 110.593, paratypes (8)
ZMA 110.594, paratypes (6), also paratypes of *Corydoras condiscipulus* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1980
- Corydoras ornatus* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1976: 125.
Brazil
ZMA 114.690, holotype

- ZMA 114.691, paratypes (3)
- Corydoras orphnopterus* Weitzman & Nijssen, 1970: 125.
Ecuador
ZMA 110.383, paratype (1)
- Corydoras ourastigma* Nijssen, 1972: 428.
Brazil
ZMA 110.615, paratype (1)
- Corydoras oxyrhynchus* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1967: 42.
Surinam
ZMA 104.640, paratype (1)
- Corydoras panda* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1971: 186.
Peru
ZMA 110.604, paratype (1)
- Corydoras pastazensis orcesi* Weitzman & Nijssen, 1970: 120.
Ecuador
ZMA 110.377, paratypes (2)
ZMA 110.378, paratypes (2)
ZMA 110.379, paratypes (2)
- Corydoras prionotos* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1980: 5.
Brazil
ZMA 110.476, paratypes (3)
ZMA 115.323, paratypes (5)
- Corydoras pulcher* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1973: 2.
Brazil
ZMA 112.648, paratype (1)
- Corydoras raimundi* Steindachner, 1907: 84.
Brazil
ZMA 110.480, paralectotypes (9)
Lectotype designated by Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1976: 111.
- Corydoras reynoldsi* Myers & Weitzman, 1960: 105.
Colombia
ZMA 111.424, paratype (1)
- Corydoras robineae* Burgess, 1983: 42.
Brazil
ZMA 107.894, paratypes (3)
- Corydoras robustus* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1980: 499.
Brazil
ZMA 115.179, holotype
- Corydoras sanchesii* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1967: 43.
Surinam
ZMA 104.630, paratypes (5)
- Corydoras saramaccensis* Nijssen, 1970: 38.
Surinam
ZMA 106.018, holotype
ZMA 105.563, paratypes (8)
ZMA 105.650, paratype (1)
- Corydoras schwartzii surinamensis* Nijssen, 1970: 39.
Surinam
ZMA 105.876, holotype
ZMA 105.878, paratypes (52)
ZMA 105.879, paratypes (27)
- Corydoras septentrionalis* Gosline, 1940: 16.
Venezuela
ZMA 111.423, paratype (1)
ZMA 112.288, paratype (1)
- Corydoras similis* Hieronimus, 1991: 39.
Brazil
ZMA 120.746, paratype (1)
- Corydoras simulatus* Weitzman & Nijssen, 1970: 126.
Colombia
ZMA 110.384, paratypes (2)
- Corydoras sodalis* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1986: 68.
Peru
ZMA 119.337, paratypes (2)
ZMA 119.338, paratypes (10)
- Corydoras solox* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1983: 80.
Brazil
ZMA 119.106, paratypes (4)
- Corydoras spilurus* Norman, 1926: 95.
French Guiana
ZMA 109.950, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1967: 33.
- Corydoras steindachneri* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1973: 4.
Brazil
ZMA 112.657, paratype (1)
- Corydoras treitlii* Steindachner, 1906: 478.
Brazil
ZMA 110.481, paralectotypes (11)
Lectotype designated by Weitzman, 1964: 116.
- Corydoras weitzmani* Nijssen, 1971: 91.
Peru
ZMA 110.391, paratypes (2)
- Corydoras wotroi* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1967: 44.
Surinam
ZMA 104.641, paratype (1)
- Corydoras xinguensis* Nijssen, 1972: 429.
Brazil
ZMA 110.392, paratypes (2)
ZMA 110.393, paratype (1)
- Crossoloricaria rhami* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1983: 9.
Peru
ZMA 116.391, holotype
ZMA 116.392, paratype (1)
- Dentectus barbarmatus* Martín, Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1982: 130.
Venezuela
ZMA 116.638, paratype (1)
ZMA 116.648, paratype (1)
- Doilichthys novaeguineae* Weber, 1913: 534.
New Guinea
ZMA 104.122, syntypes (5)
- Dysichthys amazonicus* Mees, 1989: 241.
Bolivia
ZMA 109.246, holotype
ZMA 120.776, paratype (1)
Brazil
- ZMA 114.217, paratype (1)
- Exastilithoxus hoedemani* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1986: 227.
Brazil
ZMA 116.639, paratype (1)
- Farlowella acus venezuelensis* Martín, 1964: 250.
Venezuela
ZMA 116.481, syntype (1)
ZMA 116.482, syntype (1)
- Farlowella carinata* Garman, in Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1889: 32.
Brazil
ZMA 115.267, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 115.268, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Isbrücker, 1979: 114.
- Farlowella parvicarinata* Boeseman, 1971: 42.
Surinam
ZMA 105.823, lectotype, designated by Isbrücker, 1979: 114.
ZMA 106.934, paralectotype (1)
- Farlowella reticulata* Boeseman, 1971: 37.
Surinam
ZMA 106.174, lectotype, designated by Isbrücker, 1979: 114.
ZMA 106.932, paralectotypes (2)
- Farlowella rugosa* Boeseman, 1971: 40.
French Guiana
ZMA 106.208, lectotype, designated by Isbrücker, 1979: 114.
ZMA 106.933, paralectotype (1)
- Gladioglanis machadoi* Ferraris & Mago-Leccia, 1989: 167.
Venezuela
ZMA 120.005, paratypes (5)
- Glyptoperichthys xinguensis* Weber, 1991: 640.
Brazil
ZMA 120.230, paratype (1)
- Glyptothorax conirostris punjabensis* Mirza & Kashmiri, 1971: 88.
Pakistan
ZMA 114.764, paratype (1)
- Glyptothorax stocki* Mirza & Nijssen, 1978: 79.
Pakistan
ZMA 114.763, holotype
ZMA 115.027, paratype (1)
- Harttia loncariformis* Steindachner, 1876: 111.
Brazil
ZMA 113.741, paralectotype (1)
lectotype designated by Isbrücker, 1979: 113.
- Harttia nijsseni* Boeseman, 1976: 170.
Surinam
ZMA 114.310, paratype (1)
- Harttia surinamensis* Boeseman, 1971: 28.
Surinam
ZMA 106.516, paratypes (33)
ZMA 106.517, paratypes (7)
ZMA 106.520, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.521, paratypes (66)
ZMA 110.726, paratype (1)

- Hemiodon acipenserinus* Kner, 1854: 92.
Brazil
ZMA 112.957, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1974: 204.
- Hemipimelodus aaldereni* Hardenberg, 1936: 367.
New Guinea
ZMA 110.782, holotype
- Hemipimelodus macrorhynchus* Weber, 1913: 549.
New Guinea
ZMA 111.085, syntypes (2)
ZMA 111.086, syntype (1)
- Hemipimelodus velutinus* Weber, 1908: 225.
New Guinea
ZMA 112.654, syntypes (3)
ZMA 112.655, syntypes (6)
ZMA 112.656, syntypes (12)
- Hemipsilichthys calmoni* (Steindachner), 1907: 82.
Brazil
ZMA 120.275, syntype (1)
ZMA 120.276, syntype (1)
ZMA 120.279, syntype (1)
- Hemipsilichthys garbei* Ihering, 1911: 399 & 402.
Brazil
ZMA 120.280, syntype (1)
- Hemipsilichthys steindachneri* Ribeiro, 1918: 107.
Brazil
ZMA 120.278, syntype (1)
- Hemipsilichthys vestigipinnis* Pereira & Reis, 1992: 113.
Brazil
ZMA 120.800, paratype (1)
ZMA 120.801, paratypes (2)
- Hemisilurus mekongensis* Bornbusch & Lundberg, 1989: 435.
Thailand
ZMA 119.961 paratype (1)
- Hemisilurus moolenburghi* Weber & de Beaufort, 1913: 212.
Indonesia
ZMA 113.564, syntypes (2)
- Hoplancistrus tricornis* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1989: 543.
Brazil
ZMA 107.873, paratypes (6)
ZMA 107.874, paratypes (7)
ZMA 107.875, paratypes (6)
ZMA 120.339, paratypes (19)
- Hoplomyzon sexpilosoma* Taphorn & Marrero, 1990: 4.
Venezuela
ZMA 120.286, paratypes (5)
- Hoplosternum littorale daillyi* Hoedeman, 1952: 7.
Surinam
ZMA 100.277a, holotype
ZMA 100.277b, paratype (1)
ZMA 100.261, paratype (1)
ZMA 100.281, paratypes (2)
- ZMA 100.282, paratype (1)
ZMA 100.283, paratype (1)
ZMA 100.284, paratype (1)
ZMA 100.285, paratype (1)
- Hoplosternum thoracatum cayennae* Hoedeman, 1961: 130.
Surinam
ZMA 102.238a, holotype
ZMA 102.238b, paratypes (3)
- Hoplosternum thoracatum surinamense* Hoedeman, 1952: 5.
Surinam
ZMA 100.292, holotype
ZMA 100.295, paratypes (2)
ZMA 100.297, paratype (1)
ZMA 100.298, paratype (1)
ZMA 100.299, paratypes (5)
ZMA 100.300, paratype (1)
ZMA 100.301, paratype (1)
- Hoplocistrus zebra* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1991: 348.
Brazil
ZMA 120.655, paratypes (8)
ZMA 120.457, paratypes (10)
- Hooptopoma guianense* Boeseman, 1974: 259.
Surinam
ZMA 106.591, paratypes (9)
- Hypostomus copenamensis* Boeseman, 1969: 120.
Surinam
ZMA 105.856, holotype
ZMA 106.143, paratype (1)
- Hypostomus corantijni* Boeseman, 1968: 40.
Surinam
ZMA 110.171, paratypes (2)
- Hypostomus dlouhyi* Weber, 1986: 956.
Paraguay
ZMA 119.448, paratype (1)
- Hypostomus gymnorhynchus tapanahoniensis* Boeseman, 1969: 129.
Surinam
ZMA 110.172, paratypes (2)
- Hypostomus latifrons* Weber, 1986: 991.
Paraguay
ZMA 119.782, paratype (1)
- Hypostomus micromaculatus* Boeseman, 1968: 77.
Surinam
ZMA 106.015, paratypes (10)
- Hypostomus microstomus* Weber, 1987: 275.
Paraguay
ZMA 120.237, paratype (1)
- Hypostomus nematopterus* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1984: 9.
French Guiana
ZMA 107.804, paratype (1)
- Hypostomus nickeriensis* Boeseman, 1969: 125.
Surinam
ZMA 105.765, holotype
ZMA 105.767, paratypes (14)
ZMA 106.012, paratypes (5)
- ZMA 106.142, paratypes (10)
- Hypostomus piratatu* Weber, 1986: 987.
Paraguay
ZMA 119.783, paratype (1)
- Hypostomus pseudoheмиurus macrophthalmus* Boeseman, 1968: 56.
Surinam
ZMA 110.174, paratypes (2)
- Hypostomus pseudoheмиurus pseudoheмиurus* Boeseman, 1968: 54.
Surinam
ZMA 110.173, paratypes (2)
- Hypostomus saramaccensis* Boeseman, 1968: 78.
Surinam
ZMA 105.586, paratypes (12)
ZMA 105.621, paratypes (4)
- Hypostomus surinamensis* Boeseman, 1968: 78.
Surinam
ZMA 105.270, paratypes (25)
ZMA 105.440, paratypes (2)
ZMA 105.534, paratypes (11)
ZMA 105.538, paratypes (5)
ZMA 105.685, paratypes (3)
ZMA 105.739, paratypes (37)
ZMA 105.757, paratypes (3)
ZMA 106.013, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.149, paratypes (43)
ZMA 106.151, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.152, paratypes (3)
- Hypostomus ventromaculatus* Boeseman, 1968: 79.
Surinam
ZMA 105.555, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.150, paratype (1)
- Kronichthys subteres* Ribeiro, 1908: 2nd page.
Brazil
ZMA 107.954, syntype (1)
- Lambertichthys ater* (Perugia), 1894: 551.
New Guinea
ZMA 113.360, syntype (1)
- Lasiancistrus brevispinis* Heitmans, Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1983: 38.
Surinam
ZMA 107.740, holotype
ZMA 106.397, paratypes (16)
ZMA 106.398, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.399, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.400, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.477, paratypes (26)
ZMA 106.478, paratypes (48)
French Guiana
ZMA 107.741, paratype (1)
ZMA 107.742, paratypes (3)
ZMA 107.743, paratypes (2)
ZMA 107.744, paratypes (4)
ZMA 107.745, paratype (1)
ZMA 107.746, paratype (1)
ZMA 107.747, paratype (1)
ZMA 107.749, paratypes (3)
- Lasiancistrus longispinis* Heitmans, Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1983: 45.
French Guiana
ZMA 107.748, paratype (1)

- ZMA 115.306, paratypes (2)
ZMA 115.307, paratypes (3)
ZMA 115.308, paratype (1)
ZMA 115.309, paratypes (2)
- Lasiancistrus maracaiboensis* Schultz, 1944: 314.
Venezuela
ZMA 102.135, paratypes (4)
- Leiocassis leiacanthus* Weber & de Beaufort, 1912: 15.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.671, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.672, syntype (1)
- Leporacanthicus galaxias* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1989: 546.
Brazil
ZMA 107.862, paratypes (16)
ZMA 119.396, paratypes (4)
ZMA 119.477, paratype (1)
ZMA 120.337, paratypes (3)
ZMA 120.344, paratype (1)
- Leporacanthicus heterodon* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1989: 547.
Brazil
ZMA 120.336, paratype (1)
- Leporacanthicus joselimai* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1989: 546.
Brazil
ZMA 107.879, paratypes (2)
ZMA 120.169, paratype (1)
- Leporacanthicus triactis* Isbrücker, Nijssen & Nico, 1992: 32.
Venezuela
ZMA 120.796, paratype (1)
- Leptodoras linnelli* Eigenmann, 1912: 191.
Guyana
ZMA 110.690, paratype (1)
- Liposarcus disjunctivus* Weber, 1991: 638.
Bolivia
ZMA 119.345, paratype (1)
ZMA 119.568, paratypes (2)
ZMA 119.572, paratypes (6)
- Lithoxancistrus orinoco* Isbrücker, Nijssen & Cala, 1988: 14.
Colombia
ZMA 119.882, paratype (1)
- Lithoxus boujardi* Muller & Isbrücker, 1993: 72.
French Guiana
ZMA 120.813, paratype (1)
- Lithoxus lithoides* Eigenmann, 1910: 405.
Guyana
ZMA 110.632, paratypes (3)
- Lithoxus stocki* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1990: 328.
French Guiana
ZMA 107.943, paratypes (6)
- Loricaria cataphracta* Linnaeus, 1758: 307.
Surinam
ZMA 109.616, neotype, designated by Isbrücker, 1972: 172.
- Loricaria cirrhosa* Perugia, 1897: 22.
Bolivia
ZMA 112.293, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Isbrücker, 1973: 174.
- Loricaria filamentosa* Steindachner, 1878: 90.
Colombia
ZMA 120.263, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 120.264, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Isbrücker, 1979: 113.
- Loricaria griseus* Eigenmann, 1909: 8.
Guyana
ZMA 102.160, paratype (1)
- Loricaria gymnogaster lagoichthys* Schultz, 1944: 331.
Venezuela
ZMA 102.126, paratypes (6)
- Loricaria jaraguensis* Steindachner, 1909: 1.
Brazil
ZMA 112.292, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Isbrücker, 1979: 113.
- Loricaria nickeriensis* Isbrücker, 1979: 97.
Surinam
ZMA 107.561, holotype
ZMA 106.235, paratypes (3)
ZMA 106.236, paratypes (8)
ZMA 106.237, paratypes (8)
- Loricaria nudirostris* Kner, 1854: 86.
Brazil
ZMA 120.270, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Isbrücker, 1979: 113.
- Loricaria parnahybae* Steindachner, 1907: 153.
Brazil
ZMA 115.184, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Isbrücker, 1979: 110.
- Loricaria proluxa* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1978: 188.
Brazil
ZMA 113.537, paratype (1)
- Loricaria proluxa lentiginosa* Isbrücker, 1979: 97.
Brazil
ZMA 115.183, paratype (1)
- Loricaria spixii* Steindachner, 1881: 97.
Brazil
ZMA 115.926, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Isbrücker, 1979: 113.
- Loricaria steindachneri* Regan, 1904: 281.
Brazil
ZMA 120.268, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Isbrücker, 1979: 113.
- Loricaria teffeana* Steindachner, 1879: 34.
Brazil
ZMA 120.272, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Isbrücker, 1979: 112.
- Loricaria variegata venezuelae* Schultz, 1944: 329.
Venezuela
ZMA 102.134, paratypes (3)
- Loricaria (Loricariichthys) fallax* Steindachner, 1915: 101.
Brazil
ZMA 114.349, paralectotype (1)
- Lectotype designated by Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1979: 198.
- Loricariichthys platymetopon* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1979: 203.
Paraguay
ZMA 110.929, paratypes (6)
ZMA 110.934, paratype (1)
ZMA 114.326, paratype (1)
- Metaloricaria paucidens* Isbrücker, 1975: 2.
French Guiana
ZMA 112.741, paratype (1)
- Microglanis secundus* Mees, 1974: 35.
Surinam
ZMA 105.545, paratypes (17)
ZMA 106.002, paratypes (20)
ZMA 106.211, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.242, paratypes (2)
ZMA 106.243, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.244, paratypes (6)
ZMA 106.245, paratypes (5)
ZMA 106.246, paratypes (26)
ZMA 106.247, paratypes (11)
ZMA 106.369, paratype (1)
- Nangra robusta* Mirza & Awan, 1973: 145.
Pakistan
ZMA 114.758, paratype (1)
- Neblinichthys pilosus* Ferraris, Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1986: 70.
Venezuela
ZMA 119.387, paratypes (4)
- Neoplecostomus franciscoensis* Langeani, 1990: 22.
Brazil
ZMA 120.343, paratypes (7)
- Neoplecostomus paranensis* Langeani, 1990: 12.
Brazil
ZMA 107.866, paratype (1)
ZMA 120.341, paratypes (4)
- Neoplecostomus ribeirensis* Langeani, 1990: 19.
Brazil
ZMA 120.342, paratypes (2)
- Oloplotosus mariae* Weber, 1913: 522.
New Guinea
ZMA 111.103, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.104, syntypes (2)
- Pangasius dezwaani* Weber & de Beaufort, 1912: 14.
Indonesia
ZMA 113.011, holotype
- Parasturisoma maculata* Boeseman, 1971: 33.
Surinam
ZMA 106.345, paratypes (2)
ZMA 106.390, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.518, paratypes (14)
ZMA 106.519, paratypes (10)
ZMA 106.522, paratypes (14)
- Parotocinclus britskii* Boeseman, 1974: 267.
Surinam
ZMA 106.593, holotype
ZMA 106.592, paratypes (3)

- Pimelodella geryi* Hoedeman, 1961: 134.
French Guiana
ZMA 102.235, holotype
- Pimelodella macturki* Eigenmann, 1912: 170.
Guyana
ZMA 100.168, paratype (1)
- Pimelodella megalops* Eigenmann, 1912: 169.
Guyana
ZMA 110.629, paratypes (2)
- Pimelodus albofasciatus* Mees, 1974: 137.
Surinam
ZMA 106.839, paratype (1)
- Pimelodus clarias coprophagus* Schultz, 1944: 203.
Venezuela
ZMA 102.124, paratypes (2)
- Plotosus papuensis* Weber, 1910: 228.
New Guinea
ZMA 111.093, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.094, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.095, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.096, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.097, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.098, syntypes (3)
ZMA 111.099, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.100, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.513, syntype (1)
- Porochilus obbesi* Weber, 1913: 523.
New Guinea
ZMA 111.101, syntypes (3)
ZMA 111.102, syntype (1)
- Pseudancistrus pediculatus cobrensis* Schultz, 1944: 299.
Venezuela
ZMA 102.136, paratypes (30)
- Pseudeutropius moolenburghae* Weber & de Beaufort, 1913: 249.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.681, syntypes (6)
- Pseudohemiodon apithanos* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1978: 195.
Ecuador
ZMA 114.692, paratype (1)
- Pseudopimelodus albomarginatus* Eigenmann, 1912: 153.
Guyana
ZMA 104.667, paratype (1)
- Pseudopimelodus nigricauda* Mees, 1974: 218.
Surinam
ZMA 105.948, paratype (1)
ZMA 105.949, paratype (1)
ZMA 105.951, paratype (1)
- Pseudopimelodus villosus butcheri* Schultz, 1944: 199.
Venezuela
ZMA 102.122, paratypes (3)
- Pygidium emanueli emanueli* Schultz, 1944: 259.
Venezuela
ZMA 102.117, paratypes (2)
- Pyxiloricaria menezesi* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1984: 164.
Brazil
ZMA 107.890, paratype (1)
- Rineloricaria formosa* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1979: 192.
Colombia
ZMA 114.922, paratypes (5)
ZMA 114.923, paratypes (2)
ZMA 115.196, paratype (1)
ZMA 115.197, paratype (1)
- Rineloricaria heteroptera* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1976: 109.
Brazil
ZMA 114.504, paratype (1)
ZMA 114.505, paratype (1)
ZMA 114.506, paratypes (2)
- Scobinancistrus pariolispos* Isbrücker & Nijssen, 1989: 542.
Brazil
ZMA 120.117, paratype (1)
ZMA 120.185, paratype (1)
- Scoloplax empousa* Schaefer, Weitzman & Britski, 1989: 194.
Brazil
ZMA 120.504, paratypes (5)
- Sovichthys abuelo* Schultz, 1944: 191.
Venezuela
ZMA 102.132, paratypes (2)
- Spectracanthicus murinus* Nijssen & Isbrücker, 1987: 94.
Brazil
ZMA 107.876, paratype (1)
ZMA 107.877, paratypes (1)
ZMA 107.878, paratype (2)
- Synodontis matthesi* Poll, 1971: 462.
Tanzania
ZMA 109.743, holotype
- Tatia brunnea* Mees, 1974: 84.
Surinam
ZMA 105.526, paratypes (4)
ZMA 105.847, paratypes (5)
ZMA 105.849, paratypes (7)
ZMA 105.851, paratypes (13)
ZMA 105.860, paratype (1)
- Tatia concolor* Mees, 1974: 84.
Surinam
ZMA 106.210, holotype
ZMA 106.209, paratypes (2)
- Tatia punctata* Mees, 1974: 88.
Surinam
ZMA 105.525, paratypes (3)
- Tetranesodon conorhynchus* Weber, 1913: 546.
New Guinea
ZMA 111.084, holotype
- Trachycorystes jokeannae* Hoedeman, 1961: 138.
French Guiana
ZMA 102.371, holotype
- Trachymochlus cupido* Hoedeman, 1961: 137.
Surinam
ZMA 102.236, holotype
- GYMNOTIFORMES**
Sternopygoidei
- Parupyguis litaniensis* Hoedeman, 1962: 98.
French Guiana
ZMA 100.428, holotype
ZMA 100.407, paratype (1)
- Parupyguis savannensis* Hoedeman, 1962: 58.
Surinam
ZMA 102.375, holotype
- Rhabdolichops stewarti* Lundberg & Mago-Leccia, 1986: 79.
Brazil
ZMA 114.448, paratype (1)
- Sternarchogiton cuchillejo* Schultz, 1949: 72.
Venezuela
ZMA 102.119, paratypes (2)
- Sternopyguis pejeraton* Schultz, 1949: 60.
Venezuela
ZMA 102.120, paratypes (2)
- Gymnotoidei**
- Gymnotus anguillaris* Hoedeman, 1962: 55.
Surinam
ZMA 100.338a, holotype
ZMA 100.338b, paratype (1)
- Gymnotus coropinae* Hoedeman, 1962: 55.
Surinam
ZMA 100.185, holotype
- SALMONIFORMES**
Argentinoidei
- Bathytroctes calcaratus* Weber, 1913: 11.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.612, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.613, syntype (1)
- Salmonoidei**
- Parasalanx annitae* van Dam, 1926: 342.
China
ZMA 112.587, holotype
- Prototroctes semoni* Weber, 1895: 274.
Australia
ZMA 112.579, syntypes (2)
- STOMIIFORMES**
Phosichthyoidei
- Stylophthalmus braueri* Weber, 1913: 16.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.847, syntype (1)
ZMA 110.848, syntype (1)
- AULOPIIFORMES**
Alepisauroidi
- Saurida brasiliensis* Norman, 1935: 125.
Brazil
ZMA 113.538, paratypes (2)

Saurida parri Norman, 1935: 126.
Angola
ZMA 113.539, paratype (1)

MYCTOPHIFORMES

Diaphus malayanus Weber, 1913: 89.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.186, syntype (1)
ZMA 109.187, syntypes (5)
ZMA 109.193, syntypes (2)

Diaphus suborbitalis Weber, 1913: 90.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.986, lectotype, designated by Wisner, 1974: 4.
ZMA 109.987, paralectotype (1)

Promacheon sibogae Weber, 1913: 85.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.630, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.631, syntype (1)

GADIFORMES

Gadoidei

Physiculus longifilis Weber, 1913: 178.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.846, syntypes (2)

Macrouroidei

Bathygadus dubiosus Weber, 1913: 173.
Indonesia
ZMA 114.896, holotype

Caelorinchus acus Weber, 1913: 160.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.682, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.683, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.684, syntype (1)

Caelorinchus argus Weber, 1913: 161.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.468, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.469, syntypes (10)
ZMA 111.498, syntypes (4)
ZMA 111.499, syntypes (8)

Caelorinchus macrorhynchus Weber, 1913: 162.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.620, holotype

Coryphaenoides sibogae Weber & de Beaufort, 1929: 29.
Indonesia
ZMA 111.489, holotype

Hymenocephalus grimaldii Weber, 1913: 169.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.567, syntypes (27)
ZMA 116.204, syntypes (11)

Macrourus fasciatus Weber, 1913: 157
Indonesia
ZMA 110.451, syntype (1)
ZMA 110.452, syntypes (2)

Macrourus heyningeni Weber, 1913: 156.
Indonesia
ZMA 111.495, holotype

Macrourus richardi Weber, 1913: 154.

Indonesia
ZMA 110.447, syntypes (18)
ZMA 110.448, syntype (1)
ZMA 110.449, syntypes (3)
ZMA 110.456, syntype (1)
ZMA 110.464, syntype (1)

Macrourus tydemani Weber, 1913: 158.
Indonesia
ZMA 111.490, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.491, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.492, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.493, syntypes (8)
ZMA 111.494, syntype (1)

OPHIDIIFORMES

Ophidioidei

Dicrolene hubrechtii Weber, 1913: 553.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.840, holotype

Fierasfer sluiteri Weber, 1905: 4.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.679, holotype

Neobythites malayanus Weber, 1913: 554.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.841, syntypes (5)

LOPHIIFORMES

Lophioidei

Lophius papillosus Weber, 1913: 558.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.578, holotype

Antennarioidei

Antennarius cryptacanthus Weber, 1913: 564.
Indonesia
ZMA 101.874, lectotype, designated by Pietsch & Grobecker, 1987: 255.
ZMA 101.898, paralectotype (1)

Dibranchius infranudus de Beaufort, 1962: 228.
Indonesia
ZMA 101.877, holotype

Halicmetus ruber marmorata Weber, 1913: 566.
Indonesia
ZMA 101.893, syntypes (5)

Halieutaea fumosa Alcock, 1894: 5.
Bay of Bengal
ZMA 102.167, syntype (1)

Halieutaea indica Annandale & Jenkins, 1910: 19.
India
ZMA 112.980, syntype (1)

Halieutaea stellata vittata Weber, 1913: 566.
Indonesia
ZMA 102.166, syntype (1)
ZMA 102.172, syntypes (5)
ZMA 112.979, syntype (1)

Ceratioidei

Linophryne colletti Weber, 1913: 559.

Indonesia
ZMA 101.895, holotype

GOBIESOCIFORMES

Crepidogaster indicus Weber, 1913: 525.
Indonesia
ZMA 104.183, lectotype, designated by Briggs, 1955: 44.

Gobiesox sanctimartini Metzelaar, 1919: 151.
Antilles
ZMA 104.846, holotype

Gobiesox vittatus Metzelaar, 1922: 140.
Antilles
ZMA 104.168, holotype

Lepadichthys minor Briggs, 1955: 137.
Indonesia
ZMA 104.162, holotype

CYPRINODONTIFORMES

Exocoetoidei

Cypselurus bilobatus Weber & de Beaufort, 1922: 185.
New Guinea
ZMA 109.669, holotype

Cypselurus brevis Weber & de Beaufort, 1922: 192.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.675, syntypes (3)

Hemiramphus archipelagicus Collette & Parin, 1978: 732.
Thailand
ZMA 114.585, paratype (1)
ZMA 114.586, paratype (1)
ZMA 114.587, paratype (1)
ZMA 114.588, paratype (1)
ZMA 114.589, paratypes (2)
ZMA 114.600, paratype (1)
ZMA 114.601, paratypes (5)
ZMA 114.602, paratypes (4)

Hemiramphus (Zenarchopterus) caudovittatus Weber, 1908: 229.
New Guinea
ZMA 111.488, syntype (1)

Hemiramphus convexus Weber & de Beaufort, 1922: 159.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.672, lectotype, designated by Parin, Collette & Shcherbachev, 1980: 157.
ZMA 109.671, paralectotypes (2)

Hemiramphus (Zenarchopterus) kampeni Weber, 1913: 554.
New Guinea
ZMA 116.220, lectotype, designated by Collette, 1982: 275.
ZMA 111.487, paralectotypes (2)

Hemiramphus knysnaensis Smith, 1933: 144.
South Africa
ZMA 114.582, syntypes (6)

Hemiramphus (Zenarchopterus) novaeguineae Weber, 1913: 553.
New Guinea

- ZMA 116.221, lectotype, designated by Collette, 1982: 275.
 ZMA 111.479, paralectotypes (10)
 ZMA 111.480, paralectotype (1)
 ZMA 111.481, paralectotype (1)
 ZMA 111.482, paralectotypes (25)
 ZMA 111.483, paralectotypes (4)
- Hemiramphus orientalis* Weber, 1894: 427.
 Indonesia
 ZMA 104.373, syntypes (3)
 ZMA 104.374, syntypes (15)
 ZMA 104.375, syntypes (9)
- Hemiramphus peitaihoensis* van Dam, 1926: 342.
 China
 ZMA 109.165, lectotype, designated by Parin, Collette & Shcherbachev, 1980: 45.
 ZMA 115.293, paralectotype (1)
- Nomorhamphus celebensis* Weber & de Beaufort, 1922: 141.
 Indonesia
 ZMA 104.376, syntypes (4)
 ZMA 104.377, syntype (1)
- Zenarchopterus alleni* Collette, 1982: 268.
 New Guinea
 ZMA 116.479, holotype
- Zenarchopterus beauforti* Mohr, 1926: 259.
 Malaya
 ZMA 101.820, syntypes (2)
- Zenarchopterus robertsi* Collette, 1982: 266.
 New Guinea
 ZMA 115.444, paratypes (2)
- Adrianichthyoidei**
- Adrianichthys kruyti* Weber, 1913: 205.
 Indonesia
 ZMA 100.643, holotype
- Oryzias nigrimas* Kottelat, 1990: 52.
 Indonesia
 ZMA 120.335, paratypes (10)
- Xenopoeilus poptae* Weber & de Beaufort, 1922: 379.
 Indonesia
 ZMA 100.644, syntypes (7)
- Cyprinodontoidei**
- Acanthophaelus bifurcus* Eigenmann, 1909: 52.
 Guyana
 ZMA 109.208, paratype (1)
- Aplocheilus celebensis* Weber, 1894: 426.
 Indonesia
 ZMA 100.567, syntypes (26)
 ZMA 112.585, syntypes (19)
- Aplocheilus sarasinorum* Popta, 1905: 239.
 Indonesia
 ZMA 100.648, syntype (1)
- Aplocheilus timorensis* Weber & de Beaufort, 1922: 373.
 Indonesia
 ZMA 100.571, syntypes (8)
- Austrofundulus stagnalis* Schultz, 1949: 88.
 Venezuela
 ZMA 102.130, paratypes (5)
- Cynolebias xavantei* Costa, Lacerda & Tanizaki, 1988: 123.
 Brazil
 ZMA 119.416, paratypes (2)
- Cyprinodon salinus* Miller, 1943: 69.
 U.S.A., California
 ZMA 102.216, paratypes (35)
- Cyprinodon variegatus artifrons* Hubbs, 1936: 223.
 Mexico
 ZMA 101.006, paratypes (5)
- Empetrichthys latos latos* Miller, 1948: 103.
 U.S.A., Nevada
 ZMA 102.240, paratypes (15)
- Garmanella pulchra* Hubbs, 1936: 219.
 Mexico
 ZMA 102.215, paratypes (10)
- Rachovia hummelincki* de Beaufort, 1940: 110.
 Venezuela
 ZMA 100.401, lectotype, designated by de Beaufort in Turner, 1967: 843.
 ZMA 104.445, paralectotypes (3)
- Rivulus agilae* Hoedeman, 1954: 202.
 Surinam
 ZMA 100.448a, holotype
 ZMA 100.448b, paratype (1)
 ZMA 100.449, paratypes (8)
- Rivulus caudomarginatus* Seegers, 1982: 307.
 Brazil
 ZMA 119.096, paratypes (4)
- Rivulus cryptocallus* Seegers & Huber, 1981: 170.
 Martinique
 ZMA 112.485, paratypes (12)
 ZMA 112.486, paratypes (8)
 ZMA 112.487, paratypes (4)
 ZMA 112.488, paratypes (4)
 ZMA 112.497, paratypes (7)
 ZMA 112.498, paratypes (2)
- Rivulus elongatus* Fels & de Rham, 1981: 66.
 Peru
 ZMA 116.653, paratype (1)
- Rivulus igneus* Huber, 1991: 68.
 French Guiana
 ZMA 102.249, paratypes (2)
 ZMA 102.251, paratypes (11)
 ZMA 102.253, paratypes (16)
 ZMA 102.254, paratypes (2)
 ZMA 102.255, paratype (1)
- Rivulus intermittens* Fels & de Rham, 1981: 66.
 Peru
 ZMA 116.654, paratypes (2)
- Rivulus iridescens* Fels & de Rham, 1981: 66.
 Peru
 ZMA 116.655, paratype (1)
- Rivulus limoncochae* Hoedeman, 1962: 145.
 Ecuador
 ZMA 100.339a, holotype
 ZMA 100.339b, paratype (2)
 ZMA 101.504, paratypes (22)
- Rivulus manaensis* Hoedeman, 1961: 61.
 French Guiana
 ZMA 102.252a, holotype
 ZMA 102.252b, paratypes (3)
- Rivulus marmoratus bonairensis* Hoedeman, 1958: 117.
 Antilles
 ZMA 100.436, holotype
 ZMA 100.380, paratype (1)
 ZMA 100.384, paratypes (2)
 ZMA 100.385, paratypes (2)
 ZMA 100.386, paratypes (3)
 ZMA 100.387, paratypes (3)
 ZMA 100.388, paratypes (3)
 ZMA 100.389, paratype (1)
 ZMA 100.404, paratypes (3)
 ZMA 100.429, paratype (1)
 ZMA 100.432, paratypes (2)
 ZMA 100.433, paratype (1)
 ZMA 100.435, paratypes (3)
 ZMA 100.437, paratypes (2)
- Rivulus rectocaudatus* Fels & de Rham, 1981: 66.
 Peru
 ZMA 116.656, paratypes (3)
- Rivulus rubrolineatus* Fels & de Rham, 1981: 66.
 Peru
 ZMA 116.657, paratype (1)
- Rivulus speciosus* Fels & de Rham, 1981: 66.
 Peru
 ZMA 116.658, paratype (1)
- Xiphophorus pygmaeus* Hubbs & Gordon, 1943: 31.
 Mexico
 ZMA 109.800, paratypes (5)
- ATHERINIFORMES**
- Atherinichthys nouhuysi* Weber, 1910: 229.
 New Guinea
 ZMA 103.175, lectotype, designated by Hoedeman, 1960: 212.
 ZMA 103.176, paralectotypes (10)
 ZMA 103.177, paralectotype (1)
 ZMA 103.178, paralectotypes (8)
 ZMA 103.179, paralectotype (1)
 ZMA 103.180, paralectotype (1)
 ZMA 103.181, paralectotypes (9)
- Bedotia geayi* Pellegrin, 1907: 205.
 Madagascar
 ZMA 112.989, syntypes (2)
- Chilatherina axelrodi* Allen, 1980: 49.
 New Guinea
 ZMA 115.400, paratypes (6)
- Chilatherina bleheri* Allen, 1985: 54.
 New Guinea
 ZMA 119.212, paratypes (2)
- Craterocephalus annator* Whitley, 1938: 226.

- New Guinea
ZMA 113.080, paratypes (2)
- Craterocephalus dalhousiensis* Ivantsoff & Glover, 1974: 89.
Australia
ZMA 113.370, paratypes (6)
- Glossolepis incisus* Weber, 1908: 241.
New Guinea
ZMA 103.163, lectotype, designated by Hoedeman, 1960: 213.
ZMA 103.165, paralectotypes (6)
- Glossolepis wanamensis* Allen & Kailola, 1979: 40.
New Guinea
ZMA 116.050, paratypes (2)
- Kiunga ballochi* Allen, 1983: 73.
New Guinea
ZMA 119.072, paratypes (7)
- Melanorhinus boekei* Metzelaar, 1919: 38.
Antilles
ZMA 110.179, syntypes (6)
- Melanotaenia corona* Allen, 1982: 174.
New Guinea
ZMA 116.451, holotype
- Melanotaenia dumasi* Weber, 1908: 240.
New Guinea
ZMA 103.112, lectotype, designated by Hoedeman, 1960: 213.
ZMA 103.113, paralectotypes (2)
- Melanotaenia exquisita* Allen, 1978: 97.
Australia
ZMA 115.745, paratypes (7)
- Melanotaenia gracilis* Allen, 1978: 98.
Australia
ZMA 115.747, paratypes (2)
- Melanotaenia herbertaxelrodi* Allen, 1981: 31.
New Guinea
ZMA 116.440, paratypes (6)
- Melanotaenia irianjaya* Allen, 1985: 58.
New Guinea
ZMA 119.213, paratypes (4)
- Melanotaenia maculata* Weber, 1908: 239.
New Guinea
ZMA 103.067, lectotype, designated by Hoedeman, 1960: 213.
ZMA 110.168, paralectotypes (6)
- Melanotaenia maylandi* Allen, 1983: 84.
New Guinea
ZMA 119.120, paratypes (2)
- Melanotaenia misoolensis* Allen, 1982: 107.
New Guinea
ZMA 116.456, holotype
ZMA 116.457, paratypes (17)
- Melanotaenia monticola* Allen, 1980: 45.
New Guinea
ZMA 115.402, paratypes (7)
- Melanotaenia multisquamata* Weber & de Beaufort, 1922: 290.
New Guinea
ZMA 103.048, syntypes (24)
ZMA 114.469, syntype (1)
- Melanotaenia neglecta* Rendahl, 1922: 179.
Australia
ZMA 115.168, paratype (1)
- Melanotaenia ogilbyi* Weber, 1910: 230.
New Guinea
ZMA 103.110, lectotype, designated by Hoedeman, 1960: 213.
ZMA 103.111, paralectotypes (2)
- Melanotaenia parkinsoni* Allen, 1980: 43.
New Guinea
ZMA 115.401, paratypes (2)
- Melanotaenia pimaensis* Allen, 1981: 74.
New Guinea
ZMA 116.439, paratypes (5)
- Melanotaenia pygmaea* Allen, 1978: 99.
Australia
ZMA 115.746, paratypes (2)
- Popondetta connieae* Allen, 1981: 44.
New Guinea
ZMA 116.438, paratypes (10)
- Pseudomugil cyanodorsalis* Allen & Sarti, 1983: 48.
Australia
ZMA 119.071, paratypes (35)
- Pseudomugil gertrudae* Weber, 1911: 23.
Indonesia
ZMA 103.196, paralectotypes (5)
Lectotype designated by Hoedeman, 1960: 214.
- Pseudomugil inconspicuus* Roberts, 1978: 53.
New Guinea
ZMA 114.436, paratypes (3)
- Pseudomugil mellis* Allen & Ivantsoff, 1982: 84.
Australia
ZMA 116.600, paratypes (5)
- Pseudomugil novaeguineae* Weber, 1908: 232.
New Guinea
ZMA 103.197, lectotype, designated by Hoedeman, 1960: 214.
ZMA 110.175, paralectotypes (2)
- Pseudomugil paludicola* Allen & Moore, 1981: 106.
New Guinea
ZMA 115.399, paratypes (25)
- Pseudomugil paskai* Allen & Ivantsoff, 1986: 85.
Papua New Guinea
ZMA 119.214, paratypes (15)
- Rhadinocentrus ornatus* Regan, 1914: 280.
Australia
ZMA 115.169, syntype (1)
- Rhombatractus affinis* Weber, 1908: 234.
New Guinea
ZMA 103.157, lectotype, designated by Hoedeman, 1960: 214.
ZMA 103.158, paralectotypes (5)
ZMA 103.159, paralectotypes (39)
- ZMA 110.154, paralectotypes (13)
- Rhombatractus catherinae* de Beaufort, 1910: 250.
New Guinea
ZMA 103.143, lectotype, designated by Hoedeman, 1960: 214.
ZMA 103.144, paralectotypes (10)
ZMA 103.145, paralectotypes (146)
ZMA 110.153, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 110.155, paralectotypes (7)
- Rhombatractus crassispinosus* Weber, 1913: 567.
New Guinea
ZMA 103.104, lectotype, designated by Hoedeman, 1960: 215.
ZMA 103.105, paralectotypes (5)
ZMA 103.106, paralectotypes (12)
ZMA 103.107, paralectotypes (4)
ZMA 103.108, paralectotypes (2)
ZMA 110.156, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 110.161, paralectotypes (8)
- Rhombatractus fasciatus* Weber, 1913: 565.
New Guinea
ZMA 103.103, lectotype, designated by Hoedeman, 1960: 215.
ZMA 103.097, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 103.100, paralectotypes (2)
ZMA 103.101, paralectotype (1)
- Rhombatractus kochii* Weber, 1908: 237.
New Guinea
ZMA 103.151, lectotype, designated by Hoedeman, 1960: 215.
ZMA 103.128, paralectotypes (6)
ZMA 110.162, paralectotypes (3)
- Rhombatractus lorentzii* Weber, 1908: 236.
New Guinea
ZMA 103.146, lectotype, designated by Hoedeman, 1960: 216.
ZMA 110.157, paralectotypes (24)
- Rhombatractus patoti* Weber, 1907: 403.
Indonesia
ZMA 103.199, lectotype, designated by Hoedeman, 1960: 216.
ZMA 103.156, paralectotypes (3)
- Rhombatractus praecox* Weber & de Beaufort, 1922: 298.
New Guinea
ZMA 103.142, lectotype, designated by Hoedeman, 1960: 216.
ZMA 103.051, paralectotypes (35)
ZMA 110.165, paralectotypes (20)
- Rhombatractus senkenbergianus* Weber, 1911: 25.
Indonesia
ZMA 103.136, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Hoedeman, 1960: 216.
- Rhombatractus sentaniensis* Weber, 1908: 235.
New Guinea
ZMA 103.093, lectotype, designated by Hoedeman, 1960: 216.
ZMA 110.164, paralectotypes (65)
- Rhombatractus vanheurni* Weber & de Beaufort, 1922: 299.
New Guinea
ZMA 103.137, lectotype, designated by Hoede-

man, 1960: 217.

ZMA 103.046, paralectotypes (77)

ZMA 103.138, paralectotypes (20)

ZMA 103.162, paralectotypes (7)

ZMA 103.166, paralectotypes (11)

Telmatherina abendanoni Weber, 1913: 208.

Indonesia

ZMA 103.195, lectotype, designated by Hoedeman, 1960: 217.

ZMA 110.176, paralectotype (1)

Telmatherina antoniae Kottelat, 1991: 327.

Indonesia

ZMA 110.181, paratypes (7)

ZMA 120.665, paratypes (3)

ZMA 120.670, paratypes (2)

Telmatherina bonti Weber & de Beaufort, 1922: 280.

Indonesia

ZMA 110.177, syntype (1)

ZMA 110.178, syntype (1)

Telmatherina opudi Kottelat, 1991: 332.

Indonesia

ZMA 120.666, paratypes (5)

ZMA 120.671, paratypes (3)

Telmatherina sarasinorum Kottelat, 1991: 337.

Indonesia

ZMA 120.667, paratype (1)

Telmatherina wahjui Kottelat, 1991: 340.

Indonesia

ZMA 120.668, paratypes (6)

Tominanga aurea Kottelat, 1990: 241.

Indonesia

ZMA 120.669, paratypes (2)

BERYCIFORMES

Berycoidei

Leiogaster melanopus Weber, 1913: 180.

Indonesia

ZMA 110.826, lectotype, designated by Karrer, 1973: 229.

ZMA 109.297, paralectotype (1)

ZMA 110.823, paralectotypes (3)

ZMA 110.824, paralectotypes (4)

ZMA 110.825, paralectotypes (11)

Stephanoberycoidei

Melamphaes malayanus Weber, 1913: 187.

Indonesia

ZMA 112.432, syntype (1)

ZMA 112.433, syntype (1)

Melamphaes polylepis Ebeling, 1962: 43.

Indonesia

ZMA 100.442, paratype (1)

ZEIFORMES

Antigonia malayana Weber, 1913: 299.

Indonesia

ZMA 113.012, syntypes (5)

ZMA 113.092, syntypes (6)

Cyrtomimus affinis Weber, 1913: 298.

Indonesia

ZMA 112.445, holotype

Cyttula macropus Weber, 1913: 411.

Indonesia

ZMA 102.357, syntype (1)

ZMA 102.358, syntypes (4)

SYNGNATHIFORMES

Aulostomoidei

Macroramphosus schoteli Weber, 1909: 76.

Uruguay

ZMA 113.006, holotype

Syngnathoidei

Apterygocampus epinnulatus Weber, 1913: 116.

Indonesia

ZMA 112.621, holotype

Doryichthys caudocarinatus Weber, 1908: 229.

New Guinea

ZMA 112.676, holotype

Doryrhamphus brevidorsalis de Beaufort, 1913: 103.

Indonesia

ZMA 109.184, holotype

Hippocampus spinosissimus Weber, 1913: 120.

Indonesia

ZMA 104.665, syntypes (2)

Ichthyocampus kampeni Weber, 1913: 114.

Indonesia

ZMA 112.599, lectotype, designated by Herald, 1953: 237.

ZMA 112.596, paralectotype (1)

ZMA 112.597, paralectotypes (4)

ZMA 112.598, paralectotype (1)

ZMA 112.600, paralectotype (1)

Nannocampus weberi Duncker, 1915: 99.

Indonesia

ZMA 104.659, holotype

Solenostomus armatus Weber, 1913: 103.

Indonesia

ZMA 112.629, syntype (1)

ZMA 115.453, syntype (1)

Syngnathus corrugatus Weber, 1913: 112.

Indonesia

ZMA 100.337, holotype (missing)

Syngnathus crenulatus Weber, 1913: 109.

Indonesia

ZMA 112.627, syntypes (2)

Syngnathus dunckeri Metzelaar, 1919: 28.

Antilles

ZMA 113.100, syntypes (2)

ZMA 113.101, syntypes (9)

Syngnathus (Parasyngnathus) maxweberi

Whitley, 1933: 66 [nom. nov. for *Syngnathus punctatus* Weber, 1913, pre-occupied].

Syngnathus punctatus Weber, 1913: 113.

Indonesia

ZMA 112.623, holotype

Syngnathus uncinatus Weber, 1913: 110.

Indonesia

ZMA 112.622, holotype

SCORPAENIFORMES

Scorpaenoidei

Cocotropus dezwaani Weber & de Beaufort, 1915: 273.

Indonesia

ZMA 100.169, holotype

Cocotropus obbesi Weber, 1913: 503.

Indonesia

ZMA 110.243, holotype

Paracentropogon aeglefinus Weber, 1913: 500.

Indonesia

ZMA 110.234, syntypes (2)

ZMA 110.235, syntypes (4)

ZMA 110.236, syntypes (5)

ZMA 110.237, syntype (1)

ZMA 110.240, syntypes (2)

Paracentropogon cynocephalus Weber, 1913: 501.

Indonesia

ZMA 110.231, syntype (1)

ZMA 110.232, syntypes (2)

ZMA 110.233, syntype (1)

Paracentropogon pleurostigma Weber, 1913: 499.

New Guinea

ZMA 110.229, syntype (1)

ZMA 110.230, syntypes (6)

Peristedion nierstraszi Weber, 1913: 514.

Indonesia

ZMA 112.441, syntype (1)

ZMA 112.442, syntypes (2)

Peristedion undulatum Weber, 1913: 513.

Indonesia

ZMA 112.440, holotype

Prosopodasys zonatus Weber, 1913: 502.

Indonesia

ZMA 110.238, syntype (1)

ZMA 110.239, syntype (1)

Scorpaena albofasciata Metzelaar, 1919: 145.

Antilles

ZMA 110.242, syntype (1)

Scorpaena tredecimspinosa Metzelaar, 1919: 146.

Antilles

ZMA 113.332 (ex USNM 160660), lectotype, designated by Eschmeyer, 1969: 86.

ZMA 110.241, paralectotype (1)

Scorpaenopsis simulata de Beaufort, 1962: 19.

Indonesia

ZMA 110.244, holotype

Platycephaloidei

Platycephalus grandisquamis Weber, 1913: 509.

New Guinea

ZMA 112.434, syntypes (3)

ZMA 112.435, syntypes (2), also syntypes of *Platycephalus horai* de Beaufort, 1956.

Platycephalus horai de Beaufort, 1956: 83.
New Guinea
ZMA 112.435, syntypes (2)

Platycephalus macrocephalus Weber, 1913: 508.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.436, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.437, syntypes (4)
ZMA 112.438, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.439, syntype (1)

Cottoidei

Cottunculus gyrinoides Weber, 1913: 505.
Indonesia
ZMA 108.188, syntype (1)
ZMA 108.189, syntype (1)

PERCIFORMES

Percoidei

Abudefduf filifer Weber, 1913: 348.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.435, holotype

Abudefduf hemicyaneus Weber, 1913: 351.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.437, syntypes (3)

Aequidens potaroensis Eigenmann, 1912: 490.
Guyana
ZMA 111.427, paratypes (2)

Ambassis confinis confinis Weber, 1913: 577.
New Guinea
ZMA 112.396, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.397, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.398, syntypes (2)

Ambassis confinis occidentalis Weber & de Beaufort, 1929: 240.
New Guinea
ZMA 109.467, syntypes (2)
ZMA 109.469, syntypes (2)
ZMA 112.399, syntypes (5)

Ambassis interrupta reticulatus Weber, 1913: 574.
New Guinea
ZMA 112.388, syntypes (5)
ZMA 112.389, syntypes (11)
ZMA 112.390, syntypes (2)
ZMA 112.391, syntypes (3)
ZMA 112.392, syntypes (34)
ZMA 112.393, syntypes (5)

Anisochaetodon (Lepidochaetodon) trivirgatus Weber & de Beaufort, 1936: 101.
Indonesia [erroneous: probably Atlantic Ocean (Fowler, 1939: 1)].
ZMA 113.095, holotype

Apistogramma cacatuoides Hoedeman, 1951: 1.
Surinam
ZMA 100.033a, holotype
ZMA 100.033b, paratype (1)

Apistogramma linki Koslowski, 1985: 151.

Bolivia
ZMA 119.629, paratypes (6)

Apistogramma nijsseni Kullander, 1979: 938.
Peru
ZMA 116.054, paratype (1)

Apistogramma resticulosus Kullander, 1980: 158.
Brazil
ZMA 116.177, holotype
ZMA 114.270, paratypes (3)
ZMA 114.277, paratype (1)

Apogon argyrogaster Weber, 1909: 159.
New Guinea
ZMA 101.075, syntypes (2)

Apogon beauforti Weber, 1908: 246.
New Guinea
ZMA 101.120, syntypes (49)

Apogon bilaciniatus Weber, 1909: 161.
Indonesia
ZMA 101.280, syntypes (4)

Apogon brevicaudatus Weber, 1909: 158.
Indonesia
ZMA 101.127, syntypes (2)

Apogon dammermani Weber & de Beaufort, 1929: 338.
New Guinea
ZMA 101.144, holotype

Apogon gjellerupi Weber & de Beaufort, 1929: 285.
New Guinea
ZMA 101.164, syntypes (7)
ZMA 101.165, syntypes (2)
ZMA 101.166, syntype (1)
ZMA 101.167, syntypes (3)
ZMA 101.168, syntypes (2)
ZMA 101.169, syntypes (9)

Apogon heurni Weber & de Beaufort, 1929: 286.
New Guinea
ZMA 101.172, syntypes (2)
ZMA 101.173, syntypes (17)

Apogon ocellatus Weber, 1913: 231.
Indonesia
ZMA 101.255, syntypes (2)
ZMA 101.259, syntype (1)
ZMA 101.273, syntype (1)

Apogon sandei Weber, 1908: 247.
New Guinea
ZMA 101.300, syntypes (5)

Apogon trifasciatus Weber, 1913: 580.
New Guinea
ZMA 101.319, syntypes (3)
ZMA 101.322, syntype (1)
ZMA 101.323, syntypes (9)

Apogon tubulatus Weber, 1909: 160.
New Guinea
ZMA 101.328, syntype (1)
ZMA 101.329, syntype (1)
ZMA 101.330, syntype (1)

Apogon wichmanni Weber, 1908: 248.
New Guinea
ZMA 101.335, syntypes (5)

ZMA 101.336, syntypes (8)
ZMA 101.337, syntype (1)
ZMA 101.338, syntypes (2)

Bathyclupea malayana Weber, 1913: 193.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.443, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.444, syntype (1)

Bujurquina hophrys Kullander, 1986: 283.
Peru
ZMA 115.212, paratype (1)

Cheilodipterus subulatus Weber, 1909: 164.
Indonesia
ZMA 101.379, holotype

Chelidoperca margaritifera Weber, 1913: 207.
Indonesia
ZMA 101.029, holotype

Chromis natalensis Weber, 1897: 147.
South Africa
ZMA 101.440, lectotype, designated by Matthes, 1964: 181.
ZMA 101.441, paralectotypes (5)

Chromis (Ctenochromis) philander Weber, 1897: 148.
South Africa
ZMA 100.175, lectotype, designated by Matthes, 1964: 182.
ZMA 111.417, paralectotypes (8)
ZMA 111.418, paralectotypes (3)
ZMA 111.419, paralectotypes (28)
ZMA 111.420, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 111.421, paralectotypes (11)

Chromis retrofasciatus Weber, 1913: 359.
Indonesia
ZMA 111.416, holotype

Cichlasoma amazonarum Kullander, 1983: 115.
Peru
ZMA 119.319, paratype (1)
ZMA 119.451, paratypes (5)
ZMA 119.454 (ex NRM/SOK 3292), paratypes (10)
Brazil
ZMA 119.455 (ex NRM/SOK 3166), paratypes (10)

Crenicichla alta Eigenmann, 1912: 516.
Guyana
ZMA 100.244, paratype (1)

Crenicichla astroblepa Ploeg, 1986: 58.
Brazil
ZMA 119.468, paratypes (2)
ZMA 119.761, paratypes (18)

Crenicichla cardiostigma Ploeg, 1991: 126.
Brazil
ZMA 120.399, paratype (1)

Crenicichla clancularia Ploeg, 1991: 27.
Brazil
ZMA 120.394, paratype (1)
Bolivia
ZMA 120.356, paratypes (2)

Crenicichla compressiceps Ploeg, 1986: 63.
Brazil
ZMA 119.469, paratypes (4)
ZMA 119.762, paratypes (5)

- ZMA 119.763, paratypes (13)
- Crenicichla copenamensis* Ploeg, 1987: 77.
Surinam
ZMA 107.841, holotype
ZMA 105.616, paratypes (36)
ZMA 105.630, paratypes (15)
ZMA 106.512, paratypes (34)
ZMA 106.513, paratypes (12)
ZMA 106.514, paratypes (11)
ZMA 106.515, paratypes (10)
ZMA 107.842, paratype (1)
ZMA 109.848, paratype (1)
- Crenicichla cyclostoma* Ploeg, 1986: 65.
Brazil
ZMA 119.764, paratypes (15)
ZMA 119.766, paratypes (2)
ZMA 119.767, paratypes (9)
- Crenicichla edithae* Ploeg, 1991: 29.
Brazil
ZMA 120.357, paratypes (3)
ZMA 120.358, paratype (1)
ZMA 120.387, paratype (1)
Paraguay
ZMA 120.361, paratypes (4)
- Crenicichla guentheri* Ploeg, 1991: 33.
Brazil
ZMA 120.398, paratypes (5)
- Crenicichla heckeli* Ploeg, 1989: 163.
Brazil
ZMA 120.289, paratypes (3)
- Crenicichla hummelincki* Ploeg, 199: 35.
Brazil
ZMA 120.351, paratypes (4)
- Crenicichla inpa* Ploeg, 1991: 37.
Brazil
ZMA 119.758, paratype (1)
ZMA 119.933, paratype (1)
ZMA 120.349, paratype (1)
ZMA 120.363, paratypes (2)
ZMA 120.401, paratypes (3)
- Crenicichla isbrueckeri* Ploeg, 1991: 39.
Brazil
ZMA 120.395, paratypes (4)
- Crenicichla jegui* Ploeg, 1986: 67.
Brazil
ZMA 119.765, paratype (1)
ZMA 119.768, paratype (1)
- Crenicichla nickeriensis* Ploeg, 1987: 81.
Surinam
ZMA 107.843, holotype
ZMA 105.764, paratypes (4)
ZMA 106.505, paratypes (30)
ZMA 106.506, paratypes (28)
ZMA 107.844, paratype (1)
ZMA 116.681, paratypes (5)
ZMA 116.682, paratypes (2)
- Crenicichla nijsseni* Ploeg, 1991: 47.
Brazil
ZMA 120.352, paratype (1)
ZMA 120.400, paratypes (6)
- Crenicichla pellegrini* Ploeg, 1991: 48.
Brazil
ZMA 120.390, paratype (1)
- ZMA 120.396, paratypes (2)
- Crenicichla pydanielae* Ploeg, 1991: 52.
Brazil
ZMA 120.365, paratypes (7)
ZMA 120.393, paratypes (2)
ZMA 120.402, paratypes (6)
- Crenicichla regani* Ploeg, 1989: 164.
Brazil
ZMA 119.752, paratypes (7)
ZMA 119.753, paratypes (2)
ZMA 120.288, paratypes (7)
- Crenicichla santosi* Ploeg, 1991: 53.
Brazil
ZMA 120.256, paratypes (2)
ZMA 120.258, paratype (1)
ZMA 120.389, paratypes (4)
ZMA 120.391, paratypes (2)
- Crenicichla sipaliwini* Ploeg, 1987: 90.
Surinam
ZMA 107.846, paratypes (8)
ZMA 116.683, paratypes (4)
- Crenicichla stocki* Ploeg, 1991: 108.
Brazil
ZMA 119.754, paratypes (2)
ZMA 119.755, paratype (1)
- Crenicichla sveni* Ploeg, 1991: 58.
Colombia
ZMA 120.388, paratype (1)
- Crenicichla tigrina* Ploeg, Jégu & Ferreira, 1991: 3.
Brazil
ZMA 119.492, paratype (1)
ZMA 119.493, paratype (1)
ZMA 119.494, paratype (1)
- Foa fistulosa* Weber, 1909: 162.
Indonesia
ZMA, syntypes (9), (missing)
- Foa longimana* Weber, 1909: 163.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.203, holotype
- Geophagus brachybranchus* Kullander & Nijssen, 1989: 48.
Surinam
ZMA 106.193, paratypes (19)
- Geophagus brokopondo* Kullander & Nijssen, 1989: 41.
Surinam
ZMA 119.530, holotype
ZMA 105.081a, paratypes (32)
ZMA 105.480, paratypes (4)
- Geophagus harreri* Gosse, 1976: 88.
Surinam
ZMA 106.195, paratypes (2)
ZMA 106.939 (ex 105.038), paratype (1)
ZMA 106.940 (ex 106.197), paratypes (9)
French Guiana
ZMA 106.941 (ex 106.198), paratypes (17)
- Guianacara owroewefi* Kullander & Nijssen, 1989: 97.
Surinam
ZMA 105.081b, paratype (1)
ZMA 105.747, paratypes (7)
ZMA 106.705, paratypes (4)
- ZMA 106.706, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.707, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.708, paratypes (3)
ZMA 106.709, paratypes (18)
ZMA 106.710, paratypes (3)
ZMA 106.711, paratypes (54)
ZMA 106.712, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.713, paratypes (5)
ZMA 106.714, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.715, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.717, paratypes (6)
ZMA 106.718, paratypes (4)
ZMA 106.719, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.720, paratypes (4)
ZMA 106.721, paratypes (121)
ZMA 106.722, paratypes (5)
ZMA 106.723, paratypes (30)
ZMA 106.724, paratypes (60)
ZMA 106.725, paratypes (2)
ZMA 106.726, paratypes (52)
ZMA 106.727, paratypes (227)
ZMA 106.728, paratypes (104)
ZMA 106.729, paratypes (82)
ZMA 106.730, paratypes (39)
ZMA 106.731, paratypes (10)
ZMA 106.732, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.733, paratypes (46)
ZMA 106.734, paratype (1)
ZMA 106.736, paratypes (22)
ZMA 106.737, paratypes (8)
ZMA 106.738, paratypes (4)
ZMA 106.740, paratypes (96)
ZMA 106.741, paratypes (24)
ZMA 106.742, paratypes (13)
ZMA 106.743, paratypes (3)
ZMA 107.577, paratype (1)
ZMA 107.606, paratypes (7)
ZMA 107.752, paratypes (19)
French Guiana
ZMA 106.735, paratypes (8)
ZMA 106.739, paratypes (20)
- Guianacara sphenozona* Kullander & Nijssen, 1989: 120.
Surinam
ZMA 107.847 (ex-RMNH 31048), paratype (1)
ZMA 115.753, paratypes (2)
- Haliophis malayanus* Weber, 1909: 145.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.577, syntypes (8)
- Helotes lorentzi* Weber, 1910: 236.
New Guinea
ZMA 112.446, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.447, syntype (1)
- Heterogramma ortmanni* Eigenmann, 1912: 506.
Guyana
ZMA 114.895, paratypes (2)
- Krobia itanyi* (Puyo, 1943) :146.
Surinam
ZMA 119.531, neotype, designated by Kullander & Nijssen, 1989: 166.
- Lethrinus carinatus* Weber, 1913: 289.
Indonesia and New Guinea
ZMA 111.064, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.619, syntype (1)
- Mazarunia mazarunii* Kullander, 1990: 5.
Guyana
ZMA 115.036, paratype (1)

- Nematochromis annae* Weber, 1913: 265.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.450, lectotype, designated by Gill, Randall & Edwards, 1991: 75.
ZMA 112.451, paralectotype (1), also paratype of *Pseudoplesiops collare* Gill, Randall & Edwards, 1991.
- Parabodianus ruttleri* de Beaufort, 1940: 51.
Indonesia
ZMA 113.094, holotype
- Parambassis altipinnis* Allen, 1982: 166.
New Guinea
ZMA 116.452, holotype
ZMA 116.453, paratypes (10)
- Pomacentrus analis xanthus* Metzelaar, 1919: 98.
Antilles
ZMA 100.660, holotype
- Pomacentrus aquilus* Allen & Randall, 1980: 68.
Madagascar
ZMA 114.269, paratypes (12)
- Pomacentrus fasciatus intermedia* Weber, 1913: 340.
Indonesia
ZMA 114.611, holotype
ZMA 114.612, paratypes (2)
- Pomacentrus nigromanus* Weber, 1913: 338.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.626, holotype
- Priacanthus sagittarius* Starnes, 1988: 178.
Indonesia
ZMA 116.604, paratype (1)
- Pristipoma boschmae* Metzelaar, 1919: 83.
Antilles
ZMA 112.928, holotype
- Pseudoplesiops collare* Gill, Randall & Edwards, 1991: 76.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.451, paratype (1)
- Pteranthias longimanus* Weber, 1913: 209.
Indonesia
ZMA 113.364, lectotype, designated by Randall, 1980: 149.
ZMA 100.475, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 100.476, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 100.477, paralectotypes (2)
ZMA 100.478, paralectotype (1)
- Rhabdamia clupeiformis* Weber, 1909: 165.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.204, syntypes (2)
ZMA 112.205, syntypes (10)
ZMA 112.207, syntype (1)
- Rhabdamia cypselurus* Weber, 1909: 167.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.206, syntypes (10)
ZMA 112.283, syntypes (3)
- Scolopsis dubiosus* Weber, 1913: 282.
Indonesia
ZMA 114.483, syntype (1)
ZMA 114.484, syntype (1)
- Scolopsis elongatus* Weber, 1913: 281.
Indonesia
ZMA 113.093, syntypes (3)
- Serranus (Paralabrax) dewegeri* Metzelaar, 1919: 52.
Venezuela
ZMA 113.104, syntype (1)
- Siphamia tubifer* Weber, 1909: 168.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.200, syntypes (4)
- Sphenanthias sibogae* Weber, 1913: 211.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.568, syntypes (4)
- Synagrops malayanus* Weber, 1913: 196.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.452, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.453, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.454, syntype (1)
- Terapon habbema* Weber, 1910: 234.
New Guinea
ZMA 112.455, syntypes (7)
ZMA 112.456, syntypes (21)
ZMA 112.457, syntypes (2)
ZMA 112.458, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.459, syntypes (2)
- Terapon obtusifrons* Mees & Kailola, 1977: 63.
New Guinea
ZMA 114.203, holotype
ZMA 112.781, paratypes (13)
- Terapon roemeri* Weber, 1910: 233.
New Guinea
ZMA 104.730, syntype (1)
ZMA 104.731, syntype (1)
- Toxotes lorentzi* Weber, 1910: 232.
New Guinea
ZMA 112.449, lectotype, designated by Allen, 1978: 371.
ZMA 114.451, paralectotype (1)
- Umbrina gracilicirrus* Metzelaar, 1919: 72.
Venezuela
ZMA 113.103, holotype
- Mugiloidei**
- Aeschrithys goldiei* Macleay, 1883: 2.
Indonesia
ZMA 115.795, syntype (1)
- Myxus calancae* de Beaufort, 1940: 112.
Venezuela
ZMA 112.930, syntypes (6)
- Polynemoidei**
- Polynemus longipectoralis* Weber & de Beaufort, 1922: 213.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.570, holotype
- Labroidei**
- Callyodon verweyi* de Beaufort, 1940: 298.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.286, holotype
- Cheilinus cingulatus* Weber, 1913: 365.
Indonesia
ZMA 111.496, syntype (1)
ZMA 111.497, syntype (1)
- Doratonotus boekei* Metzelaar, 1919: 107.
Antilles
ZMA 113.102, syntype (1)
- Pseudojulis trifasciatus* Weber, 1913: 380.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.467, lectotype, designated by Randall, 1978: 3.
ZMA 112.465, paralectotypes (2)
ZMA 112.466, paralectotype (1)
- Trachinoidei**
- Apodocreeidia vanderhorsti* de Beaufort, 1948: 476.
South Africa
ZMA 112.581, syntypes (2)
- Chalixodytes tauensis* Schultz, 1943: 263.
Pacific (Samoa)
ZMA 112.978, paratypes (2)
- Chiasmodon braueri* Weber, 1913: 147.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.462, holotype
- Crystalloides cookei enderburyensis* Schultz, 1943: 264.
Pacific (Phoenix Islands)
ZMA 110.014, paratypes (2)
- Neopercis striolata* Weber, 1913: 520.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.463, holotype
- Odontonema kerberti* Weber, 1913: 149.
Indonesia
ZMA 104.006, holotype
- Opistognathus versluysi* Weber, 1913: 261.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.628, lectotype, designated by Smith-Vaniz, 1989: 391.
ZMA 112.990, paralectotype (1)
- Blennioidei**
- Acanthemblemaria spinosa* Metzelaar, 1919: 159.
Antilles
ZMA 102.156, holotype
- Alticus semicrenatus* Chapman, in de Beaufort, 1951: 270.
New Guinea
ZMA 112.464, paratypes (2)
- Alticus triangulus* Chapman, in de Beaufort, 1951: 269.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.903, paratype (1)
- Andamia cyclocheilus* Weber, 1909: 143.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.061, holotype
- Blennius niger* Metzelaar, 1919: 290.
Mauritania
ZMA 102.170, holotype
- Blennius rioudourensis* Metzelaar, 1919: 291.
Mauritania
ZMA 102.173, holotype

- Brannerella sluiteri* Metzelaar, 1919: 155.
Antilles
ZMA 112.908, syntype (1)
- Enchelyurus flavipes nigerrima* Weber, 1913: 545.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.678, syntypes (2)
- Gibbonsia metzi ferventer* Hubbs, 1952: 124.
Mexico
ZMA 100.215, paratype (1)
- Gillellus jacksoni* Dawson, 1982: 57.
Antilles
ZMA 114.167, paratype (1)
- Histioclinus veliger* Metzelaar, 1919: 157.
Antilles
ZMA 102.174, syntypes (11)
- Petroscirtes fluctuans* Weber, 1909: 146.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.338, syntype (1)
ZMA 109.339, syntype (1)
ZMA 109.340, syntype (1)
- Petroscirtes kochi* Weber, 1908: 263.
New Guinea
ZMA 109.102, syntypes (2)
- Salarias bleekeri* Chapman, in de Beaufort, 1951: 338.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.115, paratypes (2)
ZMA 112.902, paratypes (7)
- Salarias crenulatus* Weber, 1909: 144.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.062, syntype (1)
ZMA 109.063, syntype (1)
- Salarias sibogai* Bath, 1992: 35.
Indonesia
ZMA 120.531, holotype
ZMA 120.530, paratype (1)
ZMA 120.532, paratype (1)
- Tripterygion callionymi* Weber, 1909: 147.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.501, syntypes (2)
ZMA 112.502, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.503, syntypes (2)
ZMA 112.504, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.505, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.506, syntype (1)
- Tripterygion fasciatum* Weber, 1909: 148.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.507, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.508, syntypes (2)
- Tripterygion gymnauchen* Weber, 1909: 149.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.509, holotype
- Callionymoidei**
- Callionymus annulatus* Weber, 1913: 523.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.574, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.575, syntype (1)
- Callionymus boekei* Metzelaar, 1919: 149.
Antilles
ZMA 112.907, holotype
- Callionymus sanctieustatii* Metzelaar, 1919: 150.
Antilles
ZMA 112.906, holotype
- Gobioidei**
- Bostrychus aruensis* Weber, 1911: 44.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.942, syntypes (2)
- Bostrychus zonatus* Weber, 1908: 259.
New Guinea
ZMA 111.764, syntypes (12)
ZMA 111.765, syntypes (2)
- Callogobius centrolepis* Weber, 1909: 157.
Indonesia
ZMA 111.745, holotype
- Dormitator lophocephalus* Hoedeman, 1951: 1.
Surinam
ZMA 100.061a, holotype
ZMA 100.061b, paratype (1)
- Eleotris (Oxyeleotris) aruensis* Weber, 1911: 33.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.973, syntypes (2)
- Eleotris fimbriatus* Weber, 1908: 254.
New Guinea
ZMA 111.814, holotype
- Eleotris herwerdenii* Weber, 1910: 238.
New Guinea
ZMA 112.931, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.932, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.933, syntypes (2)
ZMA 112.934, syntypes (2)
ZMA 112.935, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.936, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.937, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.938, syntypes (5)
- Eleotris (Oxyeleotris) heterodon* Weber, 1908: 255.
New Guinea
ZMA 112.072, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.073, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.074, syntypes (7)
- Eleotris (Oxyeleotris) mertoni* Weber, 1911: 33.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.659, syntype (1)
- Eleotris (Odonteleotris) nesolepis* Weber, 1908: 256.
New Guinea
ZMA 110.970, syntypes (3)
ZMA 110.971, syntypes (11)
- Evermannichthys metzelaari* Hubbs, 1923: 1.
Antilles
ZMA 103.169, syntypes (6)
- Evermannichthys spongicola* Metzelaar, 1909: 139.
Antilles
ZMA 103.169, syntypes (6), renamed *Evermannichthys metzelaari* Hubbs, 1923.
- Eviota gymnocephalus* Weber, 1913: 452.
Indonesia
- ZMA 110.965, lectotype, designated by Lachner & Karnella, 1980: 75.
ZMA 110.957, paralectotypes (5)
ZMA 110.958, paralectotypes (5)
ZMA 110.959, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 110.960, paralectotypes (4)
ZMA 110.961, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 110.962, paralectotypes (4)
ZMA 110.963, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 110.964, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 110.966, paralectotypes (5)
ZMA 110.967, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 110.968, paralectotypes (2)
- Gobiosoma horsti* Metzelaar, 1922: 139.
Antilles
ZMA 101.446, lectotype, designated by Böhlke & Robins, 1968: 81.
ZMA 120.904, paralectotype (1)
- Gobius alcockii* Annandale, 1906: 201.
India
ZMA 114.487, syntypes (3)
- Gobius amadi* Weber, 1913: 211.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.664, syntypes (9)
- Gobius beauforti* Weber, 1908: 261.
New Guinea
ZMA 110.943, syntype (1)
ZMA 110.944, syntypes (2)
- Gobius bicirrhosus* Weber, 1894: 412.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.979, syntypes (8)
- Gobius cavifrons* Weber, 1909: 152.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.616, syntypes (39)
- Gobius curacao* Metzelaar, 1919: 136.
Antilles
ZMA 111.890, syntypes (25)
- Gobius dwaali* Weber, 1897: 145.
South Africa
ZMA 103.238, lectotype, designated by Matthes, 1964: 181.
ZMA 103.239, paralectotypes (5)
ZMA 103.240, paralectotypes (11)
ZMA 103.272, paralectotype (1)
- Gobius hipolitii* Metzelaar, 1922: 138.
Antilles
ZMA 110.974, holotype
- Gobius (Rhinogobius) labiatus* Weber, 1913: 470.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.904, syntype (1)
- Gobius (Oxyurichthys) longimanus* Weber, 1909: 154.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.978, holotype
- Gobius matanensis* Weber, 1913: 209.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.665, syntypes (6)
ZMA 112.666, syntypes (5)
- Gobius mertoni* Weber, 1911: 37.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.660, syntype (1)

- Gobius (Oxyurichthys) notonema* Weber, 1909: 154.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.905, holotype
- Gobius ophthalmicus* Weber, 1909: 150.
Indonesia
ZMA 111.886, syntypes (3)
- Gobius oyensi* de Beaufort, 1913: 137.
Indonesia
ZMA 108.049, syntype (1)
ZMA 110.110, syntype (1)
ZMA 113.263, syntype (1)
- Gobius reticularis* Weber, 1911: 39.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.661, syntype (1)
- Gobius roemerii* Weber, 1911: 39.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.976, syntype (1)
- Gobius rouxi* Weber, 1911: 40.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.662, syntypes (2)
ZMA 112.663, syntypes (2)
- Gobius (Rhinogobius) scapulopunctatus* de Beaufort, 1912: 137.
New Guinea
ZMA 111.885, syntypes (2)
- Gobius senegambiensis* Metzelaar, 1919: 282.
Mauritania
ZMA 110.991, holotype
ZMA 104.124, paratypes (6)
- Gobius (Cryptocentrus) stigmatophorus* de Beaufort, 1912: 136.
New Guinea
ZMA 111.983, holotype
- Gobius triangularis* Weber, 1909: 150.
Indonesia
ZMA 111.562, syntypes (2)
- Gobius (Oxyurichthys) uronema* Weber, 1909: 153.
Indonesia
ZMA 111.336, syntypes (2)
- Gobius villosus* Weber, 1909: 151.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.945, holotype
- Microgobius lacustris* Herre, 1927: 93.
Philippines
ZMA 115.798, syntypes (5)
- Mogurda cingulata* Allen & Hoese, 1991: 36.
New Guinea
ZMA 113.125, paratypes (27)
ZMA 113.126, paratypes (8)
- Oxyeleotris urophthalmus novaeguinea* Koumans, 1936: 130.
New Guinea
ZMA 104.113, syntypes (7)
- Oxyurichthys jaamani* Weber, 1913: 601.
New Guinea
ZMA 110.977, holotype
- Oxyurichthys laterisquamatus* Weber, 1908: 261.
New Guinea
ZMA 116.477, syntypes (2)
- Oxyurichthys nijsseni* Menon & Govindan, 1976: 13.
India
ZMA 115.270, paratypes (2)
- Pariglossus borneensis* Koumans, 1953: 363.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.139, holotype
ZMA 110.140, paratype (1)
- Periophthalmus cantonensis novaeguineensis* Eggert, 1935: 61.
New Guinea
ZMA 119.466, lectotype, designated by Murdy, 1989: 42.
ZMA 112.943, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 112.944, paralectotypes (2)
ZMA 112.945, paralectotypes (21)
- Periophthalmus dipus angustiformis* Eggert, 1935: 89.
Indonesia
ZMA 113.218, syntypes (2)
- Periophthalmus vulgaris vulgaris* Eggert, 1935: 81.
New Guinea
ZMA 100.077, paratypes (2)
ZMA 100.080, paratypes (3)
ZMA 100.101, paratypes (3)
ZMA 109.812, paratype (1)
ZMA 110.082, paratype (1)
ZMA 110.088, paratype (1)
ZMA 113.696, paratype (1)
ZMA 113.701, paratypes (6)
ZMA 113.703, paratypes (12)
ZMA 113.710, paratype (1)
ZMA 113.719, paratypes (2)
ZMA 113.737, paratypes (5)
ZMA 114.477, paratype (1)
- Periophthalmus weberi* Eggert, 1935: 55.
New Guinea
ZMA 119.465, lectotype, designated by Murdy, 1989: 45.
ZMA 100.079, paralectotypes (3)
ZMA 100.097, paralectotypes (4)
ZMA 109.805, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 112.939, paralectotypes (4)
ZMA 112.940, paralectotypes (2)
ZMA 112.941, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 112.942, paralectotypes (5)
- Pleurosicya boldinghi* Weber, 1913: 457.
New Guinea
ZMA 100.209, lectotype, designated by Larson & Hoese, 1980: 34.
ZMA 112.576, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 120.455, paralectotypes (2)
- Pogoneleotris microps* Weber, 1908: 258.
New Guinea
ZMA 112.084, syntypes (16)
ZMA 112.086, syntype (1)
- Quisquilius macrophthalmus* Weber, 1909: 156.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.952, holotype
- Quisquilius profundus* Weber, 1909: 155.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.950, syntype (1)
ZMA 110.951, syntypes (3)
- Schismatogobius bruynisi* de Beaufort, 1912: 139.
Indonesia
ZMA 111.196, holotype
- Sicydium wichmanni* Weber, 1894: 413.
Indonesia
ZMA 111.274, lectotype, designated by Koumans, 1953: 226.
ZMA 111.275, paralectotypes (6)
ZMA 111.276, paralectotypes (5)
ZMA 111.277, paralectotypes (2)
- Sicyopterus brevis* de Beaufort, 1912: 141.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.981, syntypes (2)
- Sicyopterus longifilis* de Beaufort, 1912: 140.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.562, syntypes (2)
- Sicyopterus ouwensi* Weber, 1913: 602.
New Guinea
ZMA 112.564, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.565, syntypes (2)
- Sicyopterus sarasini* Weber & de Beaufort, 1915: 40.
New Caledonia
ZMA 108.025, syntype (1)
- Sicyopus multisquamatus* de Beaufort, 1912: 142.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.982, holotype
- Stenogobius (Insularigobius) hoesei* Watson, 1991: 636.
New Guinea
ZMA 119.418, paratypes (2)
- Stenogobius (Insularigobius) marinus* Watson, 1991: 641.
New Guinea
ZMA 113.659, paratypes (2)
- Stiphodon semoni* Weber, 1895: 270.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.972, syntypes (6)
- Taenioides coecus* Weber, 1913: 486.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.813, syntype (1)
ZMA 109.843, syntypes (3)
- Xenogobius weberi* Metzelaar, 1919: 140.
Antilles
ZMA 110.990, holotype

Acanthuroidei

Acanthurus weberi (Ahl), 1923: 37.
Indonesia
ZMA 116.476, syntypes (2)

Scombroidei

Ruvettus tydemani Weber, 1913: 401.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.999, holotype

Anabantoidei

Betta patoti Weber & de Beaufort, 1922: 359.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.510, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.511, syntype (1)
ZMA 112.512, syntypes (2)
ZMA 112.513, syntypes (3)

Betta splendens Regan, 1908: 782.
Malaya
ZMA 114.490, paralectotype (1)
Lectotype designated by Schaller & Kottelat, 1990: 36.

Paraphiocephalus unimaculatus Popta, 1905: 184.
Indonesia
ZMA 114.486, syntype (1)

Mastacembeloidei

Mastacembelus billitonensis de Beaufort, 1939: 194.
Indonesia
ZMA 111.583, syntypes (3)

PLEURONECTIFORMES
Pleuronectoidei

Anticitharus annulatus Weber, 1913: 433.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.413, syntypes (2)
ZMA 109.414, syntype (1)

Arnoglossus elongatus Weber, 1913: 431.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.391, syntypes (3)

Arnoglossus profundus Weber, 1913: 430.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.393, syntype (1)
ZMA 109.394, syntype (1)

Lepidoblepharon ophthalmolepis Weber, 1913: 422.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.386, holotype

Nematops grandisquama Weber & de Beaufort, 1929: 134.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.647, syntypes (3)
ZMA 119.886, syntype (1)

Platophrys microstoma Weber, 1913: 427.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.389, holotype

Pseudorhombus affinis Weber, 1913: 426.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.392, syntypes (3)

Pseudorhombus argus Weber, 1913: 425.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.385, holotype

Pseudorhombus quinquocellatus Weber & de Beaufort, 1929: 104.
Indonesia
ZMA 112.569, lectotype, designated by Norman, 1934: 101.
ZMA 109.328, paralectotype (1)

Samariscus huysmani Weber, 1913: 420.

Indonesia
ZMA 109.324, holotype

Samariscus sunieri Weber & de Beaufort, 1929: 141.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.317, syntypes (9)

Soleoidei

Achirus abnormis Weber & de Beaufort, 1929: 163.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.466, holotype

Aphoristia elongata Weber, 1913: 444 [= *Symphurus regani*].

Aphoristia microrhynchus Weber, 1913: 444.
Indonesia
ZMA 108.193, holotype

Aseraggodes dubius Weber, 1913: 438.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.390, holotype

Aseraggodes filiger Weber, 1913: 436.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.387, holotype

Aseraggodes microlepidotus Weber, 1913: 438.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.405, holotype

Aseraggodes texturatus Weber, 1913: 437.
Indonesia
ZMA 109.388, holotype

Compsomidiana medium Chabanaud, 1951: 1.
Indonesia
ZMA 100.245a, holotype
ZMA 100.245b, paratype (1)

Cynoglossus beauforti Chabanaud, 1951: 3.
Indonesia
ZMA 108.001, holotype

Cynoglossus heterolepis Weber, 1910: 237.
New Guinea
ZMA 109.408, syntype (1)
ZMA 109.409, syntypes (6)
ZMA 109.410, syntypes (2)
ZMA 109.411, syntype (1)

Cynoglossus sibogae Weber, 1913: 442.
Indonesia
ZMA 100.177, lectotype, designated by Menon, 1977: 44.
ZMA 100.176, paralectotype (1)

Pardachirus klunzingeri Weber, 1908: 250.
New Guinea
ZMA 109.407, holotype

Solea vermeuleni Metzelaar, 1919: 279.
Mauritania
ZMA 112.927, holotype

Symphurus fallax Chabanaud, 1957: 183.
Indonesia
ZMA 100.273, holotype (missing, not returned by Chabanaud)

Symphurus oculellus Munroe, 1991: 276.

Surinam
ZMA 111.212, paratype (1)
ZMA 111.228, paratype (1)
French Guiana
ZMA 111.234, paratype (1)

Symphurus regani Weber & de Beaufort, 1929: 210.

Indonesia
ZMA 100.246, lectotype, designated by Chabanaud, 1955: 44.
ZMA 100.247, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 100.248, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 100.249, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 100.250, paralectotype (1)
ZMA 100.251, paralectotype (1)

Symphurus vittatus Weber, 1908: 250.
New Guinea
ZMA 100.172, holotype

Synaptura villosa Weber, 1908: 251.
New Guinea
ZMA 108.181, syntype (1)
ZMA 108.182, syntypes (2)

TETRAODONTIFORMES
Balistoidei

Aluterus blankerti Metzelaar, 1919: 295.
Mauritania
ZMA 102.359, syntypes (2)

Halimochirus alcocki Weber, 1913: 571.
Indonesia
ZMA 104.123, holotype

Tydemania navigatoris Weber, 1913: 571.
Indonesia
ZMA 104.643, holotype

Tetraodontoidei

Chilomycterus briareos Metzelaar, 1919: 173.
Antilles
ZMA 102.164, holotype

Chilomycterus hardenbergi de Beaufort, 1939: 33.
New Guinea
ZMA 108.475, holotype

Chonerhinus amabilis Roberts, 1982: 5.
Indonesia
ZMA 108.912, paratypes (3)

Chonerhinus nefastus Roberts, 1982: 10.
Indonesia
ZMA 110.220, paratype (1)

Sphoeroides meraukensis de Beaufort, 1955: 53.
New Guinea
ZMA 104.139, lectotype, designated by Nijsen, van Tuijl & Isbrücker, 1982: 110.
ZMA 104.140, paralectotypes (3)
ZMA 104.141, paralectotypes (5)

Tetraodon eulepidotus Metzelaar, 1919: 170.
Antilles
ZMA 109.480, holotype

Tetraodon nigroviridis Marion de Procé,

1822: 130.

Indonesia

ZMA 113.020, neotype, designated by Dekkers, 1975: 123.

REFERENCES

- Ahl, E., 1923 Ichthyologische Mitteilungen. Über eine neue Art der Gattung *Hepatus* (nebst Bemerkungen über eine zweite, *Hepatus weberi* nom. nov.).- Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., 11 (1): 36-37.
- Alcock, A., 1894 An account of a recent collection of bathybial fishes from the Bay of Bengal and from the Laccadive Sea (= Nat. Hist. Notes H. M. Indian Marine Survey Steamer "Investigator").- J. Asiat. Soc. Beng., 63, II (2): 1-24, pls. 6-7.
- Allen, G. R., 1978 The rainbow fishes of northwestern Australia (family Melanotaeniidae).- Trop. Fish Hobby., 26 (10): 91-102.
- Allen, G. R., 1978 A review of the archer fishes (family Toxotidae).- Rec. West. Aust. Mus., 6 (4): 355-378.
- Allen, G. R., 1980 *Chilatherina axelrodi*, a new species of rainbowfish (Melanotaeniidae) from Papua New Guinea.- Trop. Fish Hobby., 28 (4): 48-49, 52-55.
- Allen, G. R., 1980 Two new species of freshwater rainbowfishes (Melanotaeniidae) from Papua New Guinea.- Revue fr. Aquariol., 7 (2): 43-50.
- Allen, G. R., 1981 Central highlands rainbows from Papua New Guinea, with descriptions of two new species (Melanotaeniidae).- Trop. Fish Hobby., 29 (5): 20-33, 68-81.
- Allen, G. R., 1981 *Popondetta connieae*, a new species of rainbowfish (Melanotaeniidae) from Papua New Guinea.- Revue fr. Aquariol., 8 (2): 43-46.
- Allen, G. R., 1982 *Melanotaenia corona*, a new species of rainbowfish from northern New Guinea (Pisces, Atheriniformes, Melanotaeniidae).- Bull. zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, 8 (21): 173-176.
- Allen, G. R., 1982 A new species of freshwater rainbowfish (Melanotaeniidae) from Misool Island, Indonesia.- Rec. West. Aust. Mus., 10 (2): 105-109.
- Allen, G. R., 1982 *Parambassis altipinnis*, a new species of freshwater glassfish from western New Guinea (Pisces, Ambassidae).- Bull. zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, 8 (20): 165-169.
- Allen, G. R., 1983 *Kiunga ballochi*, a new genus and species of rainbowfish (Melanotaeniidae) from Papua New Guinea.- Trop. Fish Hobby., 32 (2): 72-77.
- Allen, G. R., 1983 *Melanotaenia maylandi*, a new species of rainbowfish (Melanotaeniidae) from New Guinea.- Revue fr. Aquariol., 10 (3): 83-86.
- Allen, G. R., 1985 Three new rainbowfishes (Melanotaeniidae) from Irian Jaya and Papua New Guinea.- Revue fr. Aquariol., 12 (2): 53-62.
- Allen, G. R., 1986 Deux nouvelles espèces de blue-eyes (*Pseudomugil*: Melanotaeniidae) de Nouvelle-Guinée.- Revue fr. Aquariol., 12 (3): 85-88.
- Allen, G. R. & D. F. Hoese, 1991 A review of the genus *Mogurnda* (Pisces: Eleotrididae) from New Guinea with descriptions of three new species.- Ichthyol. Explor. Freshw., 2 (1): 31-46.
- Allen, G. R. & W. Ivantsoff, 1982 *Pseudomugil mellis*, le honey blue-eye, une nouvelle espèce de poisson arc-en-ciel (Melanotaeniidae), d'Australie orientale.- Revue fr. Aquariol., 9 (3): 83-86.
- Allen, G. R. & P. J. Kailola, 1979 *Glossolepis wanamensis*, a new species of freshwater rainbow-fish (Melanotaeniidae) from Papua New Guinea.- Rev. fr. Aquariol., 6 (2): 39-44.
- Allen, G. R. & R. Moore, 1981 *Pseudomugil paludicola*, a new species of freshwater blue-eye (Melanotaeniidae) from Papua New Guinea.- Rev. fr. Aquariol., 7 (4): 105-108.
- Allen, G. R. & J. E. Randall, 1980 A review of the damselfishes (Teleostei: Pomacentridae) of the Red Sea.- Israel J. Zool., 29: 1-98.
- Allen, G. R. & N. Sarti, 1982 *Pseudomugil cyanodorsalis*, une nouvelle espèce de blue-eye (Melanotaeniidae), d'Australie nord-occidentale.- Revue fr. Aquariol., 10 (2): 47-50.
- Annandale, N., 1906 Notes on the freshwater fauna of India, 7. A new goby from fresh and brackish water in Lower Bengal.- J. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Beng (n.s.), 2: 201-202.
- Annandale, N., 1909 Batoidei, part I. Report on the fishes taken by the Bengal steamer "Golden Crown".- Mem. Indian Mus., 2 (1): 1-58.
- Annandale, N. & J. T. Jenkins, 1910 *Plectognathi* and *Pediculati*. Report on the fishes taken by the Bengal steamer "Golden Crown".- Rec. Indian Mus., 3 (1): 7-21.
- Bailey, R. G. & H. Matthes, 1971 A new species of *Engraulicypris* (Cyprinidae) from Tanzania, East Africa.- Revue Zool. Bot. afr., 83 (1-2): 79-83.
- Banareescu, P., 1953 *Variatia geografica*, filogenia si ecologia cyprinidului *Gobio kessleri*.- Studii Cerc. Acad. RPR. Cluj, 4 (1-2): 297-337.
- Banareescu, P. & M. R. Mirza, 1972 *Noemacheilus alepidotus nalbanti* nova subsp., a new loach from Rawlakot, Azad Kashmir.- Biologia, Lahore, 18 (2): 121-123.
- Bath, H., 1992 Zwei neue Arten der Gattung *Salarias* Cuvier, 1817 (Pisces: Blenniidae).- Senckenberg. biol., 72 (1-3): 35-44.
- Beaufort, L. F. de, 1910 Weitere Bestätigung einer zoogeographischen Prophezeiung.- Zool. Anz., 36 (12-13): 249-252.
- Beaufort, L. F. de, 1912 On some new Gobiidae from Ceram and Waigen.- Zool. Anz., 39 (3): 136-143.
- Beaufort, L. F. de, 1913 Fishes of the eastern part of the Indo-Australian Archipelago with remarks on its zoogeography.- Bijdr. Dierk., 19: 95-163, pl. 2.
- Beaufort, L. F. de, 1927 Description of a new cyprinoid fish from Siam.- J. Siam Soc., 7 (1): 5-6.
- Beaufort, L. F. de, 1931 Über eine neue *Rasbora*-Art.- Aquarium. Berl. (June, 1931): 8.
- Beaufort, L. F. de, 1933 Sur un nouveau *Labeobarbus* de l'Angola portugais.- Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., 57: 493-495.
- Beaufort, L. F. de, 1933 On some new or rare species of *Ostariophysi* from the Malay Peninsula and a new species of *Betta* from Borneo.- Bull. Raffles Mus., 8: 31-36.
- Beaufort, L. F. de, 1939 On a new species of *Chilomycterus* from New Guinea.- Treubia, 17 (1): 33-34.
- Beaufort, L. F. de, 1939 On a collection of freshwater fishes of the Island of Billiton.- Treubia, 17 (3): 189-198.
- Beaufort, L. F. de, 1940 In: M. Weber & L. F. de Beaufort,

- The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, VIII. Percomorphi (continued), Cirrhitioidea, Labriformes, Pomacentriformes: i-xv, 1-508 (E. J. Brill, Leiden).
- Beaufort, L. F. de, 1940 Freshwater fishes from the Leeward group, Venezuela and eastern Colombia.- Stud. Fauna Curaçao, 7: 109-114, pl. 10.
- Beaufort, L. F. de, 1948 On a new genus of fishes of the family Creedidae from South Africa, with remarks on its geographical distribution.- Trans. R. Soc. S. Afr., 31 (5): 475-478.
- Beaufort, L. F. de, 1951 In: M. Weber & L. F. de Beaufort, with the collaboration of W. M. Chapman, The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago IX. Percomorphi (concluded), Blennioidea: i-xi, 1-484 (E. J. Brill, Leiden).
- Beaufort, L. F. de, 1955 On a new and interesting globe-fish from New Guinea.- Beaufortia, 5 (48): 53-54.
- Beaufort, L. F. de, 1956 On a new species of *Platycephalus*.- Proc. natn. Inst. Sci., India, 22 (B2): 83-85.
- Beaufort, L. F. de, 1962 In: M. Weber & L. F. de Beaufort, with the collaboration of J. C. Briggs, The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago XI. Scleroparei, Hypostomides, Pediculati, Plectognathi, Opisthomi, Discocephali, Xenopterygii: i-xi, 1-481 (E. J. Brill, Leiden).
- Beaufort, L. F. de, 1964 Bleeker's collection in the Zoological Museum of Amsterdam.- Beaufortia, 11 (131): 23-25.
- Boeseman, M., 1968 The genus *Hypostomus* Lacépède, 1803. and its Surinam representatives (Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- Zool. Verh. Leiden, 99: 1-89.
- Boeseman, M., 1969 Additional new species of *Hypostomus* Lacépède, 1803 from Surinam, with remarks on the apparent "gymnorhynchus-complex" (Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- Beaufortia, 16 (215): 119-136.
- Boeseman, M., 1971 The "comb-toothed" Loricariinae of Surinam, with reflections on the phylogenetic tendencies within the family Loricariidae (Siluriformes, Siluroidei).- Zool. Verh. Leiden, 116: 3-56.
- Boeseman, M., 1974 On two Surinam species of Hypopomatinae, both new to science (Loricariidae, Siluriformes, Ostariophysi).- Proc. K. ned. Akad. Wet., (C), 77 (3): 257-271, 2 pls.
- Boeseman, M., 1976 A short review of the Surinam Loricariinae, with additional information on Surinam Hartiinae, including the description of a new species (Loricariidae, Siluriformes).- Zool. Meded. Leiden, 50 (11): 153-177.
- Böhlke, J. E. & C. R. Robins, 1968 Western Atlantic seven-spined gobies, with descriptions of ten new species and a new genus, and comments on Pacific relatives.- Proc. Acad. nat. Sci., Philad., 120 (3): 45-174.
- Bornbusch, A. H. & J. G. Lundberg, 1989 A new species of *Hemisilurus* (Siluriformes, Siluridae) from the Mekong River, with comments on its relationships and historical biogeography.- Copeia, 1989 (2): 434-444.
- Briggs, J. C., 1955 A monograph of the clingfishes (order Xenopterygii).- Stanford ichthyol. Bull., 6: 1-224.
- Britski, H. A., 1969 Lista dos tipos de peixes das coleções do Departamento de Zoologia da Secretaria d'Agricultura de São Paulo.- Papeis avuls. Zool. S Paulo, 22 (19): 197-215.
- Brittan, M. R., 1954 A revision of the Indo-Malayan freshwater fish genus *Rasbora*, 1-224, pls. 1-3 (Bureau of Printing, Manila).
- Burgess, W. E., 1982 *Corydoras adolfoi*, a new species of catfish (Siluriformes, Callichthyidae) from the upper Rio Negro, Brazil, near Sao Gabriel da Cachoeira.- Trop. Fish Hobby. 30 (7): 15-16.
- Burgess, W. E., 1983 *Corydoras robineae*, a new species of callichthyid catfish from Brazil.- Trop. Fish Hobby. 31: (9): 42-43.
- Castro, R. M. C., 1988 *Semaprochilodus varii*, a new species of prochilodontid fish (Ostariophysi: Characiformes) from the Marowijne River, Surinam.- Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., 101 (3): 503-508.
- Chabanaud, P., 1951 Sur deux *Cynoglossus* de la collection ichthyologique du Zoölogisch Museum, Amsterdam.- Beaufortia, 1 (5): 1-4.
- Chabanaud, P., 1951 Description d'une espèce nouvelle, type d'un genre inédit, appartenant à la famille des Cynoglossidae, sous-famille des Cynoglossinae.- Beaufortia, 1 (7): 1-9.
- Chabanaud, P., 1955 Révision des *Symphurus* du Siboga.- Beaufortia, 5 (46): 43-45.
- Chabanaud, P., 1957 Description d'un *Symphurus* inédit, fruit de la croisière 1899-1900 du Siboga.- Beaufortia, 5 (62): 183-185.
- Collette, B. B., 1982 Two new species of freshwater halfbeaks (Pisces: Hemiramphidae) of the genus *Zenarchopterus* from New Guinea.- Copeia, 1982 (2): 265-276.
- Collette, B. B. & N. V. Parin, 1978 Five new species of halfbeaks (Hemiramphidae) from the Indo-West Pacific.- Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., 91 (3): 731-747.
- Costa, W. J. E. M., M. T. C. Lacerda & K. Tanizaki, 1988 Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Cynolebias* du Brésil central (Cyprinodontiformes, Rivulidae).- Revue fr. Aquariol., 14 (4): 123-126.
- Dam, A. J. van, 1926 Two new fishes from China.- Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (9), 19: 342.
- Day, F., 1871 Monograph of Indian Cyprinidae.- Jl. R. Asiat. Soc. Beng., 41: 318-326.
- Dawson, C. E., 1982 Atlantic sand stargazers (Pisces: Dactyloscopidae), with description of one new genus and seven new species.- Bull. Mar. Sci., 32 (1): 14-85.
- Dekkers, W. J., 1975 Review of the Asiatic freshwater puffers of the genus *Tetraodon* Linnaeus, 1758 (Pisces, Tetraodontiformes, Tetraodontidae).- Bijdr. Dierk., 45 (1): 87-142.
- Duncker, G., 1904 Die Fische der malayischen Halbinsel.- Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamb., 21 (2): 135-207.
- Duncker, G., 1915 Revision der Syngnathidae.- Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamb., 32: 9-120.
- Durbin, M. L., 1909 Reports on the expedition to British Guiana of the Indiana University and the Carnegie Museum, 1908. Rep. 2. A new genus and twelve new species of tetragonopterid characins.- Ann. Carneg. Mus., 6 (1): 55-72.
- Ebeling, A. W., 1962 Melamphidae. Systematics and zoogeography of the species in the bathypelagic fish genus *Melamphaes* Günther.- Dana Rep., 58: 1-164.
- Eggert, B., 1935 Beitrag zur Systematik, Biologie und geographischen Verbreitung der Periophthalminae. Ergebnisse einer durch die Notgemeinschaft der deutschen Wissenschaft ermöglichten Reise nach Niederländisch-

- Indien 1926-1927 und der Sunda Expedition der Notgemeinschaft der deutschen Wissenschaft 1929-1930.- Zool. Jb., 67 (1-2): 29-116.
- Eigenmann, C. H., 1909 Report on the expedition to British Guiana of the Indiana University and the Carnegie Museum, 1908. Some new genera and species of fishes from British Guiana.- Ann. Carneg. Mus., 6 (1): 4-54.
- Eigenmann, C. H., 1912 The freshwater fishes of British Guiana, including a study of the ecological grouping of species and the relations of the fauna of the plateau to that of the lowlands.- Mem. Carneg. Mus., 5 (1): i-xvii, 1-272, 103 pls.
- Eigenmann, C. H., 1927 The American Characidae, IV.- Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., 43 (4): 311-428, pls. 34-99.
- Eigenmann, C. H. & R. S. Eigenmann, 1889 Preliminary notes on South American Nematognathi, II.- Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 2: 28-56.
- Eigenmann, C. H., A. Henn & C. Wilson, 1914 New fishes from western Colombia, Ecuador, and Peru.- Indiana Univ. Stud., 2 (19): 1-15.
- Eigenmann, C. H. & G. S. Myers, 1929 The American Characidae, V.- Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv., 43 (5): 429-558.
- Eschmeyer, W. N., 1969 A systematic review of the scorpionfishes of the Atlantic Ocean (Pisces, Scorpaenidae).- Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci., 79: 1-143.
- Eschmeyer, W. N., 1990 Catalog of the genera of Recent fishes: 1-697 (California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco).
- Fels, J. F. & P. de Rham, 1981 Récentes collectes de Rivulus (Cyprinodontidés) au Pérou, avec description de six nouvelles espèces (première partie).- Revue fr. Aquariol., 8 (3): 65-66.
- Ferraris, C. J., I. J. H. Isbrücker & H. Nijssen, 1986 Neblinichthys pilosus, a new genus and species of mailed catfish from the Rio Baria system, southern Venezuela (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- Revue fr. Aquariol., 13 (3): 69-72.
- Ferraris, C. J. & F. Mago-Leccia, 1989 A new genus and species of pimelodid catfish from the Río Negro and Río Orinoco drainages of Venezuela (Siluriformes: Pimelodidae).- Copeia 1989 (1): 166-171.
- Fink, W. L., 1976 A new genus and species of characid fish from the Bayano River Basin, Panama (Pisces, Cypriniformes).- Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., 88 (30): 331-344.
- Fink, W. L., 1979 A new species of Moenkhausia from the Mato Grosso region of Brazil (Pisces: Characidae).- Breviora, 450: 1-12.
- Fink, W. L. & S. H. Weitzman, 1974 The so-called cheirodontin fishes of Central America, with descriptions of two new species (Pisces, Characidae).- Smithsonian Contr. Zool., 172: 1-46.
- Fowler, H. W., 1939 Ichthyological notes I.- Notul. Nat., 3: 1-2.
- Garavello, J. C., 1990 A new species of the anostomid genus Leporinus Spix from Suriname, with redescription of two related species (Pisces, Characiformes, Anostomidae).- Bull. zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam 12 (11): 161-170.
- Garavello, J. C. & G. M. dos Santos, 1992 Leporinus trimaculatus, a new species from Amazonia, Brazil, and redescription of the sympatric Leporinus aripuanaensis (Pisces, Characiformes, Anostomidae).- Bull. zool. Mus., Univ. Amsterdam, 13 (12): 109-120.
- Géry, J., 1959 Thayeria ifati, n. sp. of Guiana, with considerations on the evolution of the genus.- Senckenberg. biol., 40 (3-4): 127-133.
- Géry, J., 1959 Nouvelles espèces de Guyane française du genre Hemigrammus (Tetragonopterinae), avec une liste critique des formes recensées.- Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon, 28 (8): 248-260.
- Géry, J., 1960 New Cheirodontinae from French Guiana.- Senckenberg. biol., 41 (1-2): 15-39.
- Géry, J., 1960 Jobertina electrioides n. sp. (Characidiinae) from French Guiana, with considerations about the genus and redescription of the type-species.- Opusc. zool. Münch., 47: 1-10.
- Géry, J., 1961 Révision de la super-espèce Anostomus anostomus (L.) et description de formes nouvelles: A. brevior et A. anostomus longus (Erythrinidae, Anostominae).- Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) 32 (6): 498-505.
- Géry, J., 1961 Hyphessobrycon georgetti sp. nov., a dwarf species from southern Surinam.- Bull. aquat. Biol., 2 (22): 121-128.
- Géry, J., 1962 The distribution pattern of the genus Hemi-brycon, with a description of a new species from Surinam and an incursion into ecotaxonomy.- Bull. aquat. Biol., 3 (28): 65-80.
- Géry, J., 1963 Three new tetras from the upper Rio Negro near Tapurucuara.- Trop. Fish Hobby., 12 (3): 9, 11, 13-15, 57-59, 62-63.
- Géry, J., 1964 Une nouvelle famille des poissons dulc-aquicoles africains: les Grasseichthyidae.- C. R. Séanc. Acad. Sci. Paris, 259: 4805-4807.
- Géry, J., 1964 Two new tetras from the lower Amazon Basin.- Trop. Fish Hobby., 12 (7): 13-15, 59-60.
- Géry, J., 1964 Preliminary descriptions of seven new species and two new genera of characoid fishes from the upper Rio Meta in Colombia.- Trop. Fish Hobby., 12 (5): 25-32, 41-48.
- Géry, J., 1964 Poissons characoïdes de l'Amazone péruvienne.- Beitr. neotrop. Fauna, 4 (1): 1-44.
- Géry, J., 1965 A new genus from Brazil - Brittanichthys, a new, sexually-dimorphic characid genus with peculiar caudal ornament, from the Rio Negro, Brazil, with a discussion of certain cheirodontin genera and a description of two new species, B. axelrodi and B. myersi.- Trop. Fish Hobby., 13 (6): 13-23, 61-69.
- Géry, J., 1965 Characidae et Crenuchidae de l'Igarapé Prêto (Haute Amazonie).- Senckenberg. biol., 46 (1): 11-45, and 46 (3): 195-218.
- Géry, J., 1966 Hyphessobrycon vilmae sp. nov., a new tetra from the upper Juruena, Brazil, with keys to the heterorhabdus-like species.- Ichthyologica Jersey City, 37 (2): 63-70.
- Géry, J., 1966 Axelrodia riesei, a new characoid fish from upper Rio Meta in Colombia (with remarks concerning the genus Axelrodia and description of a similar, sympatric, Hyphessobrycon-species.- Ichthyologica Jersey City, 37 (3): 111-120.

- Géry, J., 1966 Notes on the characoid fishes collected in Surinam by Mr. H. P. Pijpers, with descriptions of new forms.- *Bijdr. Dierk.*, 35: 101-126.
- Géry, J., 1966 A review of certain Tetragonopterinae (Characoidei), with the description of two new genera.- *Ichthyologica Jersey City*, 37 (5): 211-236.
- Géry, J., 1966 *Hoplocharax goethei*, a new genus and species of South American characoid fishes, with a review of the sub-tribe Heterocharacini.- *Ichthyologica Jersey City*, 37 (6): 281-296.
- Géry, J., 1970 Le genre *Iguanodectes* Cope (Pisces, Characoidei).- *Amazoniana*, 2 (4): 417-433.
- Géry, J., 1973 New and little-known Aphyoditeina (Pisces, Characoidei) from the Amazon Basin.- *Stud. neotrop. Fauna*, 8: 81-137.
- Géry, J., 1992 Description de deux nouvelles espèces proches de *Moenkhausia lepidura* (Kner) (Poissons, Characiformes, Tetragonopterinae), avec une revue du groupe.- *Revue fr. Aquariol. Herpétol.*, 19 (3): 69-78.
- Géry, J., P. Planquette & P. Y. Le Bail, 1991 Faune characoïde (poissons ostariophysaires) de l'Oyapock, l'Approuague et la rivière de Kaw (Guyane française).- *Cybiurn*, 15 (1) (suppl.): 1-69, 20 pls.
- Gill, A. C., J. E. Randall & A. J. Edwards, 1991 *Pseudoplesiops collare*, a new species of fish from Indonesia, with lectotype designation for *Nematochromis annae* Weber (Perciformes, Pseudochromidae: Pseudoplesiopsinae).- *Revue fr. Aquariol.*, 18 (3): 75-78.
- Gosline, W. A., 1940 A revision of the neotropical catfishes of the family Callichthyidae.- *Stanford ichthyol. Bull.*, 2 (1): 1-36.
- Günther, A., 1868 Diagnoses of some new freshwater fishes from Surinam and Brazil, in the collections of the British Museum.- *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 1 (6): 475-481.
- Hardenberg, J. D. F., 1936 Some new or rare fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago.- *Treubia*, 15 (4): 367-378.
- Heitmans, W. R. B., H. Nijssen & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1983 The mailed catfish genus *Lasiancistrus* Regan, 1904, from French Guiana and Surinam, with descriptions of two new species (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Bijdr. Dierk.*, 53 (1): 33-48.
- Herald, E. S., 1953 Family Syngnathidae: Pipefishes, : 231-278. In: Schultz, L. P., E. S. Herald, E. A. Lachner, A. D. Welander & L.P. Woods, *Fishes of the Marshall and Marianas Islands*, 1. Families from Asymmetrontridae through Siganidae.- *Smithsonian Institution, United States National Museum, Bull.*, 202: i-xxxii, 1-685.
- Herre, A. W. C. T., 1927 Gobies of the Philippines and the China Sea.- *Monogr. Philipp. Bur. Sci.*, 23: 1-352, 30 pls.
- Hieronimus, H., 1991 *Corydoras similis* spec. nov., ein neuer Panzerwels aus Brasilien (Pisces: Siluriformes: Callichthyidae).- *Z. Fischk.*, 1 (1): 39-46.
- Hoedeman, J. J., 1950 A new characid erythrinine fish (*Pseuderythrinus rosapinnis* gen. et sp. nov.).- *Amst. Nat.*, 1 (3): 79-91.
- Hoedeman, J. J., 1951 Een nieuwe kleine gobiïde vis met samengegroeide buikvinnen bij de man (*Dormitor lophocephalus* sp. nov.).- *Beaufortia*, 1 (2): 1-6.
- Hoedeman, J. J., 1951 The tribe Alestidi (I).- *Beaufortia*, 1 (3): 1-8.
- Hoedeman, J. J., 1951 *Apistogramma cacatuoides* sp. nov.- *Beaufortia*, 1 (4): 1-4.
- Hoedeman, J. J., 1952 The catfish genera *Hoplosternum* and *Callichthys*, with key to the genera and groups of the family Callichthyidae.- *Beaufortia*, 1 (12): 1-12.
- Hoedeman, J. J., 1952 The Surinam representatives of *Gasteropelecus* and *Carnegiella*, with remarks on the tribe Gasteropelecidi.- *Beaufortia*, 2 (20): 1-16.
- Hoedeman, J. J., 1954 *Rivulus agilae*, een nieuwe soort van Suriname.- *Aquarium Den Haag*, 24 (9): 202-203.
- Hoedeman, J. J., 1954 A new species and two new subspecies of Nannostomidi from the Surinam River.- *Beaufortia*, 4 (39): 81-89.
- Hoedeman, J. J., 1956 *Nannaethiops geisleri*, eine neue Art aus dem Kongo, nebst einer Übersicht über die Arten der Sippe *Nannaethiopi*.- *Aquar.-u. Terrar.-Z.*, 9 (10): 259-261.
- Hoedeman, J. J., 1956 *Hyphessobrycon rubrostigma*, neue Species. Eine höchst interessante und farbenfreudige Form der callistus-Gruppe aus Kolumbien.- *Aquar.-u. Terrar.-Z.*, 9 (12): 312-313.
- Hoedeman, J. J., 1957 *Hyphessobrycon griemi*, eine farbenprächtige Neuheit der bifasciatus-Gruppe aus Gogjas.- *Aquar.-u. Terrar.-Z.*, 10 (4): 87-89.
- Hoedeman, J. J., 1958 Rivulid fishes of the Antilles.- *Stud. Fauna Curaçao*, 8: 112-126.
- Hoedeman, J. J., 1960 A list of type specimens of fishes in the Zoological Museum, University of Amsterdam. 1. Order Mugiliformes.- *Beaufortia*, 7 (87): 211-217.
- Hoedeman, J. J., 1961 Additional records of cyprinodontiform fishes (1).- *Bull. aquat. Biol.*, 2 (17): 61-64.
- Hoedeman, J. J., 1961 Additional records of siluriform fishes (1).- *Bull. aquat. Biol.*, 2 (23): 129-139.
- Hoedeman, J. J., 1962 New records of gymnotid fishes.- *Bull. aquat. Biol.*, 3 (26): 53-60.
- Hoedeman, J. J., 1962 New gymnotoid fishes from Surinam and French Guiana, with additional records and a key to the groups and species from Guiana.- *Bull. aquat. Biol.*, 3 (30): 97-108.
- Hoedeman, J. J., 1962 A new species of the genus *Rivulus* from Ecuador, with additional records of *Rivulus* from the upper Amazon and Ucayali rivers.- *Beaufortia*, 19 (103): 145-150.
- Hora, S. L., 1921 Fish and fisheries of Manipur with some observations on those of the Naga Hills.- *Rec. Indian Mus.*, 22 (3-19): 165-214.
- Hora, S. L., 1932 Classification, bionomics and evolution of homalopterid fishes.- *Mem. Indian Mus.*, 12 (2) 263-330.
- Hubbs, C. L., 1923 A note on the species of *Evermannichthys*, a genus of sponge-inhabiting gobies.- *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.*, 144: 1-2.
- Hubbs, C. L., 1936 *Fishes of the Yucatan Peninsula*.- *Publs. Carnegie Inst.*, 457: 157-287.
- Hubbs, C. L., 1952 A contribution to the classification of the blennioid fishes of the family Clinidae, with a partial revision of the eastern Pacific forms.- *Stanford ichthyol. Bull.*, 4 (2): 41-165.
- Hubbs, C. L. & M. Gordon, 1943 Studies of cyprinodont fishes, XIX. *Xiphophorus pygmaeus*, new species from Mexico.- *Copeia*, 1943 (1): 31-33, 1 pl.
- Huber, J. H., 1991 *Revue des espèces de Rivulus de*

- Guyane française, avec descriptions de *Rivulus cladochorus* n. sp. et de *R. igneus* n. sp., et nouvelles descriptions de *R. urophthalmus* Günther et de *R. microplus* Steindachner.- *Revue fr. Aquariol.*, 18 (3): 65-74.
- Hubrecht, A. A. W., 1879 Catalogue des collections formées et laissées par M. P. Bleeker, ..., dont la vente se fera par le ministère de Mr. J. M. E. Dercksen notaire, Lundi 1 Décembre 1879, ..., à Leide (Pays Bas): i-iv, 1-71 (De Breuk & Smits, Leiden).
- Ihering, R. von, 1911 Algumas especies novas de peixes d'agua doce (Nematognatha) (*Corydoras*, *Plecostomus*, *Hemipsilichthys*).- *Revta Mus. paul.*, 8: 380-404.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H., 1970 *Lepidarchus adonis* signifer, a new subspecies of characid fish from Liberia (Pisces, Cypriniformes, Characidae).- *Beaufortia*, 18 (234): 133-140.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H., 1972 The identity of the South American catfish *Loricaria cataphracta* Linnaeus, 1758, with redescriptions of the original type specimens of four other nominal *Loricaria* species (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Beaufortia*, 19 (255): 163-191.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H., 1973 Status of the primary homonymous South American catfish *Loricaria cirrhosa* Perugia, 1897, with remarks on some other loricariids (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Annali. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacoma Doria*, 79: 172-191.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H., 1975 *Metaloricaria paucidens*, a new species and genus of mailed catfish from French Guiana (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Bull. Inst. r. Sci. nat. Belg.*, 50 (4): 1-9, 3 pls.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H., 1979 Descriptions préliminaires de nouveaux taxa de la famille des Loricariidae, poissons-chats cuirassés néotropicaux, avec un catalogue critique de la sous-famille nominale (Pisces, Siluriformes).- *Rev. fr. Aquariol.*, 5 (4): 86-116.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H., H. A. Britski, H. Nijssen & H. Ortega, 1983 *Aposturisoma myriodon*, une espèce et un genre nouveaux de poisson-chat cuirassé, tribu Farlowellini Fowler, 1958 du bassin du Rio Ucayali, Pérou (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Revue fr. Aquariol.*, 10 (2): 33-42.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H. & H. Nijssen, 1973 Two new species of the callichthyid catfish genus *Corydoras* from Brazil (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Beaufortia*, 21 (272): 1-7.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H. & H. Nijssen, 1974 On Hemiodontichthys *acipenserinus* and *Reganella depressa*, two remarkable mailed catfishes from South America (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Beaufortia*, 22 (294): 193-222.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H. & H. Nijssen, 1976 *Rineloricaria heteroptera*, a new species of mailed catfish from Rio Amazonas near Manaus, Brazil (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Zool. Anz. Jena*, 196 (1-2): 109-124.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H. & H. Nijssen, 1978 Two new species and a new genus of neotropical mailed catfishes of the subfamily Loricariinae Swainson, 1838 (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Beaufortia*, 27 (339): 177-206.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H. & H. Nijssen, 1979 Three new South American mailed catfishes of the genera *Rineloricaria* and *Loricariichthys* (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Bijdr. Dierk.*, 48 (2): 191-211.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H. & H. Nijssen, 1983 *Aphanotorulus frankei*, une espèce et un genre nouveaux de poissons-chats cuirassés du bassin du Rio Ucayali au Pérou (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Revue fr. Aquariol.*, 9 (4): 105-110.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H. & H. Nijssen, 1983 *Crossoloricaria rhami* n. sp., un nouveau poisson-chat cuirassé du Rio Huacamay, Pérou (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Revue fr. Aquariol.*, 10 (1): 9-12.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H. & H. Nijssen, 1984 *Pyxiloricaria menezesi*, a new genus and species of mailed catfish from Rio Miranda and Rio Cuiabá, Brazil (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Bijdr. Dierk.*, 54 (2): 163-168.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H. & H. Nijssen, 1984 *Hypostomus nematopterus*, a new species of mailed catfish from the Oya-pock river system, French Guiana (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Bull. zool. Mus., Univ. Amsterdam*, 10 (2): 9-14.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H. & H. Nijssen, 1985 *Exastilithoxus hoedemani*, a new species of mailed catfish from Rio Marauíá, Est. Amazonas, Brazil (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Spixiana*, 8 (3): 221-229.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H. & H. Nijssen, 1986 *Apistoloricaria condei*, nouveau genre et nouvelle espèce de poisson-chat cuirassé, tribu Loricariini Bonaparte, 1831, du bassin du Rio Napo, haute Amazone, Equateur (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Revue fr. Aquariol.*, 12 (4): 103-108.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H. & H. Nijssen, 1988 *Acanthicus adonis*, ein neuer Harnischwels aus dem Rio Tocantins, Brasilien (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Aquar.-u. Terrar.-Z.*, 41 (6): 164-167.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H. & H. Nijssen, 1988 Review of the South American characiform fish genus *Chilodus*, with description of a new species, *C. gracilis* (Pisces, Characiformes, Chilodontidae).- *Beaufortia*, 38 (3): 47-56.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H. & H. Nijssen, 1989 Diagnose dreier neuer Harnischwelsgattungen mit fünf neuen Arten aus Brasilien (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Aquar.-u. Terrar.-Z.*, 42 (9): 541-547.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H. & H. Nijssen, 1991 *Hypancistrus zebra*, a new genus and species of uniquely pigmented ancistrine loricariid fish from the Rio Xingu, Brazil (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Ichthyol. Explor. Freshw.* 1 (4): 345-350.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H. & H. Nijssen, 1992 *Corydoras breei*, a new species of callichthyid catfish from the Corantijn river basin in Surinam (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Beaufortia*, 43 (2): 9-14.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H., H. Nijssen & P. Cala, 1988 *Lithoxancistrus orinoco*, nouveau genre et espèce de poisson-chat cuirassé du Rio Orinoco en Colombie (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Revue fr. Aquariol.*, 15 (1): 13-16.
- Isbrücker, I. J. H., H. Nijssen & L. G. Nico, 1992 Ein neuer Rüsselzahnwels aus oberen Orinoco-Zuflüssen in Venezuela und Kolumbien *Leporacanthicus triactis* n.sp. (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Aquar.-u. Terrar.-Z.*, 46 (1): 30-34 (reprint: 1-5).
- Ivantsoff, W. & C. J. M. Glover, 1974 *Craterocephalus dalhousiensis* n. sp., a sexually dimorphic freshwater tele-

- ost (Atherinidae) from South Australia.- Aust. Zool., 18 (2): 88-98.
- Kailola, P. J. & B. E. Pierce, 1988 A new freshwater catfish (Pisces: Ariidae) from northern Australia.- Rec. West. Aust. Mus., 14 (1): 73-89.
- Karrer, C., 1973 Über Fische aus dem Süd-Ost-Atlantik.- Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., 49 (1): 191-257.
- Karrer, C., 1982 Anguilliformes du Canal de Mozambique (Pisces, Teleostei).- Faune trop., 23: 1-116
- Kner, R., 1854 Die Panzerweise des k.k. Hof-Naturalien-Cabinetes zu Wien. I. Abteilung: Loricarinae.- Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien (mathem. nat. Cl.) 6: 65-98, 8 pls.
- Knöppel, H. A., W. Junk & J. Géry, 1968 Bryconops (Cretochanes) inpai, a new characoid fish from the central Amazon region, with a review of the genus Bryconops.- Amazoniana, 1 (3): 231-246.
- Koslowski, I., 1985 Descriptions of new species of Apistogramma (Teleostei: Cichlidae) from the Rio Mamoré system in Bolivia.- Bonn. zool. Beitr., 36 (1-2): 145-162.
- Kottelat, M., 1990 Synopsis of the endangered Butingi (osteichthyes: Adrianichthyidae and Oryziidae) of Lake Poso, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia, with a new reproductive guild and descriptions of three new species.- Ichthyol. Explor. Freshw., 1 (1): 49-67.
- Kottelat, M., 1990 Sailfin silversides (Pisces: Telmatherinidae) of lakes Towuti, Mahalona and Wawontoa (Sulawesi, Indonesia) with descriptions of two new genera and two new species.- Ichthyol. Explor. Freshw., 1 (3): 227-246.
- Kottelat, M., 1991 Sailfin silversides (Pisces: Telmatherinidae) of Lake Matano, Sulawesi, Indonesia, with descriptions of six new species.- Ichthyol. Explor. Freshw., 1 (4): 321-344.
- Kottelat, M. & R. Pethiyagoda, 1989 Eine neue Barbenart von Sri Lanka, Puntius asoka spec. nov.- Aquar.-u. Terrar.-Z. 42 (8): 472-476.
- Kottelat, M. & R. Pethiyagoda, 1990 Danio pathirana, a new species of cyprinid fish endemic to southern Sri Lanka.- Ichthyol. Explor. Freshw., 1 (3): 247-252.
- Kottelat, M. & E. Sutter, 1988 Catalogue des types de poissons du Musée d'histoire naturelle de Bâle (Naturhistorisches Museum Basel).- Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, 98: 51-57.
- Koumans, F. P., 1936 Notes on gobioid fishes of the Indo-Australian species of Oxyeleotris, Bleeker.- Zool. Meded. Leiden, 19: 128-134.
- Koumans, F. P., 1953 In: M. Weber & L. F. de Beaufort, The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, X, Gobioidae, i-xiii, 1-416 (E. J. Brill, Leiden).
- Kullander, S. O., 1979 Description of a new species of the genus Apistogramma from Peru.- Revue. suisse Zool., 86 (4): 937-945.
- Kullander, S. O., 1980 Description of a new species of Apistogramma from the Rio Madeira system in Brazil.- Bull. zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, 7 (16): 157-164.
- Kullander, S. O., 1983 A revision of the South American cichlid genus Cichlasoma (Teleostei: Cichlidae): 1-296 (Swed. Mus. nat. Hist., Stockholm).
- Kullander, S. O., 1986 Cichlid fishes of the Amazon River drainage of Peru: 1-431 (Swed. Mus. nat. Hist., Stockholm).
- Kullander, S. O., 1990 Mazarunia mazarunii (Teleostei: Cichlidae), a new genus and species from Guyana, South America.- Ichthyol. Explor. Freshw., 1 (1): 3-14.
- Kullander, S. O. & H. Nijssen, 1989 The cichlids of Surinam (Teleostei: Labroidei), : i-xxxii, 1-256 (E. J. Brill, Leiden).
- Lachner, E. A. & S. J. Karnella, 1980 Fishes of the Indo-Pacific genus Eviota with descriptions of eight new species (Teleostei: Gobiidae).- Smithson. Contr. Zool., 315: i-iii, 1-127.
- Ladiges, W., G. von Wahlert & E. Mohr, 1958 Die Typen und Typoide der Fischeammlung des Hamburgischen Zoologischen Staatsinstituts und Zoologischen Museums.- Mitt. Hamb. zool. Inst., 56: 156-167.
- Langeani, F., 1990 Revisão do gênero Neoplecostomus Eigenmann & Eigenmann, 1888, com a descrição de quatro novas espécies do sudeste brasileiro (Ostariophysi, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- Comuncoes Mus. Cienc. PUCRGs, (zool.), 3 (1): 3-31.
- Larson, H. L. & D. F. Hoese, 1980 Fische des Indischen Ozeans. Ergebnisse der ichthyologischen Untersuchungen während der Expedition des Forschungsschiffes "Meteor". in den Indischen Ozean, Oktober 1964 bis Mai 1965. A. Systematischer Teil, XXIII, Gobiidae.- "Meteor" Forsch.-Ergebnisse, (D), 32: 33-43.
- Lundberg, J. G. & F. Mago-Leccia, 1986 A review of Rhabdolichops (Gymnotiformes, Sternopygidae), a genus of South American freshwater fishes, with descriptions of four new species.- Proc. Acad. nat. Sci., Philadelphia, 138 (1): 53-85.
- Macleay, W., 1883 On a new and remarkable fish of the family Mugilidae from the interior of New Guinea.- Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W., 8: 2-6.
- Mahnert, V. & J. Géry, 1987 Deux nouvelles espèces du genre Hyphessobrycon (Pisces, Ostariophysi, Characidae) du Paraguay: H. guarani n. sp. et H. procerus n. sp.- Bonn. zool. Beitr., 38 (4): 307-314.
- Mahnert, V. & J. Géry, 1988 Les genres Piabarchus Myers et Creagrutus Günther du Paraguay, avec la description de deux nouvelles espèces (Pisces, Ostariophysi, Characidae).- Revue fr. Aquariol., 15 (1): 1-8.
- Marion de Procé, 1822 Sur plusieurs espèces nouvelles de poissons et de crustacés observées par M. Marion de Procé, D. M. P., membre correspondant de la Société Philomatique.- Bull. Soc. philomath. Paris, 1822: 129-134.
- Martín Salazar, F. J., 1964 Las especies del genero Farlowella de Venezuela (Piscis-Nematognathiloricariidae) con descripción de 5 especies y 1 subespecie nuevas.- Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. La Salle, 24 (69): 242-260, 1 tab.
- Martín Salazar, F. J., I. J. H. Isbrücker & H. Nijssen, 1982 Dentectus barbarmatus, a new genus and species of mailed catfish from the Orinoco basin of Venezuela (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- Beaufortia, 32 (8): 125-137.
- Matthes, H., 1964 List of the types of African freshwater-fishes in the Amsterdam Zoological Museum, with notes on their synonymy.- Beaufortia, 10 (122): 177-182.
- McEachran, J. D. & J. D. Feckhelm, 1982 A new species

- of skate from the western Indian Ocean, with comments on the status of *Raja* (*Okamejei*) (Elasmobranchii, Rajiformes).- *Proc. biol. Soc. Wash.*, 95 (3): 440-450.
- Mees, G. F., 1974 The Auchenipteridae and Pimelodidae of Suriname (Pisces, Nematognathi).- *Zool. Verh. Leiden*, 132: 1-256.
- Mees, G. F., 1989 Notes on the genus *Dysichthys*, subfamily Bunocephalinae, family Aspredinidae (Pisces, Nematognathi).- *Proc. K. ned. Akad. Wet., (C)*, 92 (2): 189-250.
- Mees, G. F. & P. J. Kailola, 1977 The freshwater Therapontidae of New Guinea.- *Zool. Verh. Leiden*, 153: 1-89.
- Menezes, N. A., 1969 Systematics and evolution of the tribe Acestorhynchini (Pisces, Characidae).- *Archos Zool. Est. S. Paulo*, 18 (1-2): 1-150.
- Menezes, N. A., 1987 Three new species of the characid genus *Cynopotamus* Valenciennes, 1849, with remarks on the remaining species (Pisces, Characiformes).- *Beaufortia*, 37 (1): 1-9.
- Menon, A. G. K., 1977 A systematic monograph of the tongue soles of the genus *Cynoglossus* Hamilton-Buchanan (Pisces: Cynoglossidae).- *Smithson. Contr. Zool.*, 238: i-iv, 1-129.
- Menon, A. G. K. & N. Govindan, 1976 *Oxyurichthys nijseni*, a new gobioid fish from Ennore Estuary, east coast of India, with a key to the identification of the Indo-West Pacific species of the genus *Oxyurichthys*.- *Matsya*, 2: 13-15.
- Metzelaar, J., 1919 *Over tropisch Atlantische vissen*, : 1-134 (iv) (A. H. Kruyt, Amsterdam) = Report on the fishes, collected by Dr. J. Boeke in the Dutch West Indies 1904-1905. With comparative notes on marine fishes of tropical West Africa (F. J. Belinfante, 's-Gravenhage).
- Metzelaar, J., 1922 On a collection of marine fishes from the Lesser Antilles.- *Bijdr. Dierk.*, 22: 133-141.
- Miller, R. R., 1943 *Cyprinodon salinus*, a new species of fish from Death Valley, California.- *Copeia*, 1943 (2): 69-78.
- Miller, R. R., 1948 The cyprinodont fishes of the Death Valley system of eastern California and southern Nevada.- *Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.*, 68: 7-155.
- Mirza, M. R., 1967 *Tor zhubensis* sp. nov., a new mahseer from the river Zhub, Wes-Pakistan.- *Pakist. J. scient. Res.*, 19 (1): 54-56.
- Mirza, M. R. & M. I. Awan, 1973 Two new catfishes (Pisces, Siluriformes) from Pakistan.- *Biologia, Lahore*, 19 (1-2): 145-159.
- Mirza, M. R., P. Banareescu & T. T. Nalbant, 1969 Two new loaches of the genus *Noemacheilus* from West Pakistan.- *Pakist. J. Zool.*, 1 (1): 87-90.
- Mirza, M. R., P. Banareescu & T. T. Nalbant, 1970 A little-known and three new loaches of the genus *Noemacheilus* (Pisces, Cobitidae) from West Pakistan.- *Biologia, Lahore*, 16 (1): 47-58.
- Mirza, M. R. & K. M. Kahmiri, 1971 A note on the fishes of the genus *Glyptothorax* Blyth (Osteichthyes, Sisoridae) from West Pakistan with the description of a new subspecies.- *Biologia, Lahore* 17 (2): 87-93.
- Mirza, M. R., T. T. Nalbant & P. Banareescu, 1981 A review of the genus *Schistura* in Pakistan with description of new species and subspecies (Pisces, Cobitidae, Noemacheilinae).- *Bijdr. Dierk.*, 51 (1): 105-130.
- Mirza, M. R. & H. Nijssen, 1978 *Glyptothorax stocki*, a new sisorid catfish from Pakistan and Azad Kashmir (Siluriformes, Sisoridae).- *Bull. zool. Univ. Amsterdam*, 6 (11): 79-85.
- Mohr, E., 1926 Die Gattung *Zenarchopterus* Gill.- *Zool. Jb.*, 52: 231-266.
- Muller, S., 1989 Description de deux nouvelles espèces paraguayennes du genre *Ancistrus* Kner, 1854 (Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Revue suisse Zool.*, 96 (4): 885-904.
- Muller, S. & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1993 *Lithoxus boujardi* (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae), une espèce nouvelle du bassin de l'Approuague, Guyane française.- *Cybum*, 17 (1): 71-76.
- Murdy, E.O., 1989 A taxonomic revision and cladistic analysis of the oxudercine gobies (Gobiidae: Oxudercinae).- *Rec. Aust. Mus., suppl.* 11: 1-93.
- Munroe, T. A., 1991 Western Atlantic tonguefishes of the *Symphurus plagusia* complex (Cynoglossidae: Pleuronectiformes), with descriptions of two new species.- *Fishery Bull., Fish Wildl. Serv. U.S.*, 89: 247-287.
- Myers, G. S. & S. H. Weitzman, 1960 Two new fishes collected by General Thomas D. White in eastern Colombia.- *Stanford ichthyol. Bull.*, 7 (4): 98-109.
- Nalbant, T. T., 1957 *Cobitis aurata vallahica*, eine neue Unterart des Balkanstein-peitzgers (Pisces, Cobitidae).- *Senckenberg. biol.*, 38 (3-4): 209-212.
- Nelson, J. S., 1984 *Fishes of the world* (2nd edition): i-xv, 1-523 (J. Wiley & sons, New York).
- Nichols, J.T., 1925 Some chinese freshwater fishes. IV: Gudgeons of the genus *Coripareius*. V: Gudgeons related to the European *Gobio gobio*. VI: New gudgeons of the genera *Gnathopogon* and *Leucogobio*.- *Am. Mus. Novit.*, 181: 1-8.
- Nichols, J.T., 1925 Some Chinese fresh-water fishes. VII: New carps of the genera *Varicorhinus* and *Xenocypris*. VIII: Carps referred to the genus *Pseudorasbora*. IX: Three new abramidin carps.- *Am. Mus. Novit.*, 182: 1-8.
- Nichols, J. T. & C. H. Pope, 1927 The fishes of Hainan.- *Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist.*, 54: 321-394.
- Nijssen, H., 1970 Revision of the Surinam catfishes of the genus *Corydoras* Lacépède, 1803 (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Beaufortia*, 18 (230): 1-75.
- Nijssen, H., 1971 Two new species and one new subspecies of the South American catfish genus *Corydoras* (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Beaufortia*, 19 (250): 89-98.
- Nijssen, H., 1972 Records of the catfish genus *Corydoras* from Brazil and French Guiana with descriptions of eight new species (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Neth. J. Zool.*, 21 (4): 412-433.
- Nijssen, H. & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1967 Notes on the Guiana species of *Corydoras* Lacépède, 1803, with descriptions of seven new species and designation of a neotype for *Corydoras punctatus* (Bloch, 1794) - (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Zool. Meded. Leiden*, 42 (5): 21-55, 5 pls.
- Nijssen, H. & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1971 Two new species of

- the catfish genus *Corydoras* from Brazil and Peru (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Beaufortia*, 18 (239): 183-189.
- Nijssen, H. & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1976 The South American plated catfish genus *Aspidoras* R. von Ihering, 1907, with descriptions of nine new species from Brazil (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Bijdr. Dierk.*, 46 (1): 107-131.
- Nijssen, H. & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1976 *Corydoras ornatus*, a new species of callichthyid catfish from the Rio Tapajós drainage, Brazil (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Bull. zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam*, 5 (15): 125-129.
- Nijssen, H. & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1976 A new callichthyid catfish, *Corydoras gracilis*, from Brazil (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Trop. Fish Hobby.*, 25 (1): 90-91, 94-96, 98.
- Nijssen, H. & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1980 Three new *Corydoras* species from French Guiana and Brazil (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Neth. J. Zool.*, 30 (3): 494-503.
- Nijssen, H. & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1980 On the identity of *Corydoras nattereri* Steindachner, 1877 with the description of a new species, *Corydoras prionotos* (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Beaufortia*, 30 (1): 1-9.
- Nijssen, H. & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1980 *Aspidoras virgulatus* n. sp., a plated catfish from Espírito Santo, Brazil (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Bull. zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam*, 7 (13): 133-139.
- Nijssen, H. & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1980 A review of the genus *Corydoras* Lacépède, 1803 (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Bijdr. Dierk.*, 50 (1): 190-220.
- Nijssen, H. & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1982 *Corydoras boehlkei*, a new catfish from the Río Caura system in Venezuela (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Proc. Acad. nat. Philad.*, 134: 139-142.
- Nijssen, H. & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1983 *Brochis britskii*, a new species of plated catfish from the upper Rio Paraguai system, Brazil (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Bull. zool. Mus., Univ. Amsterdam*, 9 (20): 177-186.
- Nijssen, H. & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1983 Review of the genus *Corydoras* from Colombia, with descriptions of two new species (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Beaufortia*, 33 (5): 53-71.
- Nijssen, H. & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1983 Sept espèces nouvelles de poissons-chats cuirassés du genre *Corydoras* Lacépède; 1803, de Guyane française, de Bolivie, d'Argentine, du Surinam et du Brésil (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Revue fr. Aquariol.*, 10 (3): 73-82.
- Nijssen, H. & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1986 Cinq espèces nouvelles de poissons-chats cuirassés du genre *Corydoras* Lacépède, 1893, du Pérou et de l'Equateur (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- *Revue fr. Aquariol.*, 12 (3): 65-76.
- Nijssen, H. & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1987 *Spectracanthicus murinus*, nouveaux genre et espèce de poisson-chat cuirassé du Rio Tapajós, Est. Pará, Brésil, avec des remarques sur d'autres genres de loricariidés (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Revue fr. Aquariol.*, 13 (4): 93-98.
- Nijssen, H. & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1988 Trois nouvelles espèces du genre *Apistoloricaria* de Colombie et du Pérou, avec illustration du dimorphisme sexuel secondaire des lèvres de *A. condei* (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Revue fr. Aquariol.*, 15 (2): 33-38.
- Nijssen, H. & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1990 *Lithoxus stocki*, a species new to science of ancistrin loricariid catfish from the Maroni River drainage, with a comparison of the primary type specimens of the six species of *Lithoxus* (syn.: *Paralithoxus*) (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Bijdr. Dierk.*, 60 (3-4): 327-333.
- Nijssen, H., L. van Tuijl & I. J. H. Isbrücker, 1982 A catalogue of the type-specimens of Recent fishes in the Institute of Taxonomic Zoology (Zoölogisch Museum), University of Amsterdam, The Netherlands.- *Versl. techn. Geg.* 33: 1-173.
- Nikolsky, G. W., 1938 A new species of loach (Cobitidae, Pisces) from Central Asia.- *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou*, 47 (5-6): 319-328.
- Norman, J. R., 1926 Descriptions of nine new freshwater fishes from French Guiana and Brazil.- *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (9), 18: 91-97.
- Norman, J. R., 1934 A systematic monograph of the flat-fishes (Heterosomata), 1: 1-458 (Trustees British Mus. (Nat. Hist.), London).
- Norman, J. R., 1935 A revision of the lizard-fishes of the genera *Synodus*, *Trachinocephalus*, and *Saurida*.- *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1935 (1): 99-135.
- Omer, T. & M. R. Mirza, 1975 A checklist of the fishes of Hazara District, Pakistan, with the description of a new subspecies.- *Biologia, Lahore*, 21 (2): 199-209.
- Parin, N. V., B. B. Collette & Y. N. Shcherbachev, 1980 Preliminary review of the marine halfbeaks (Hemiramphidae, Beloniformes) of the tropical Indo-West Pacific.- *Trudy Inst. Okeanol.* 97: 7-173 (in Russian).
- Pellegrin, J., 1907 Liste des poissons recueillis à Madagascar par M. F. Geay. Description d'une espèce nouvelle.- *Bull. Mus. natn. Hist. Paris*, 13: 201-206.
- Pereira, E. H. D. & R. E. Reis, 1992 *Hemipsilichthys vestigipinnis* sp. n. (Teleostei, Siluriformes) a new loricariid catfish from the rio Uruguay basin, southern Brazil.- *Revue fr. Aquariol.*, 18 (4): 111-116.
- Perugia, A., 1892 Descrizione di due nuove specie di pesci raccolte in Sarawak dal Sig. G. Doria ed O. Beccari.- *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria*, 2 (12): 1009-1010.
- Perugia, A., 1893 Di alcuni pesci raccolto in Sumatra dal Dott. Elio Modigliani.- *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria*, 2 (13): 241-247.
- Perugia, A., 1894 Viaggio di Lamberto Loria nella Papuaasia orientale. Pesci d'acqua dolce.- *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria*, 2 (14): 546-553.
- Perugia, A., 1897 Di alcuni pesci raccolti in Bolivia dal Prof. Luigi Balzan.- *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria*, 2 (18): 16-27.
- Pietsch, T. W. & D. B. Grobecker, 1987 Frogfishes of the world, systematics, zoogeography, and behavioral ecology, i-xxii, 1-420 (Stanford Univ. Press, California).
- Ploeg, A., 1986 The cichlid genus *Crenicichla* from the Tocantins River, State of Pará, Brazil, with descriptions of four new species (Pisces, Perciformes, Cichlidae).- *Beaufortia*, 36 (5): 57-80.

- Ploeg, A., 1987 Review of the cichlid genus *Crenicichla* Heckel, 1840 from Surinam, with descriptions of three new species (Pisces, Perciformes, Cichlidae).- *Beaufortia*, 37 (5): 73-98.
- Ploeg, A., 1989 Zwei neue Arten der Gattung *Crenicichla* Heckel, 1840 aus dem Amazonasbecken, Brasilien (Pisces, Perciformes, Cichlidae).- *Aquar.-u. Terrar.-Z.*, 42 (3): 163-167.
- Ploeg, A., 1991 Revision of the South American cichlid genus *Crenicichla* Heckel, 1840, with descriptions of fifteen new species and considerations on species groups, phylogeny and biogeography (Pisces, Perciformes, Cichlidae).- Dissertation Univ. Amsterdam: 1-153 (Ploeg, Utrecht).
- Ploeg, A., M. Jégu & E. Ferreira, 1991 *Crenicichla tigrina*, une nouvelle espèce de Cichlidae (Pisces, Perciformes) du Rio Trombetas, Pará, Brésil.- *Bull. zool. Mus., Univ. Amsterdam*, 13 (1): 1-11.
- Poll, M., 1967 Révision des Characidae nains africains.- *Annis. Mus. r. Afr. cent. (Sc. zool.)*, 162: 1-158.
- Poll, M., 1971 Révision des Synodontis africains (famille Mochocidae).- *Annis. Mus. r. Afr. cent. (Sc. zool.)*, 191: 1-497.
- Popta, C. M. L., 1904 Descriptions préliminaires des nouvelles espèces de poissons recueillies au Bornéo central par M. le Dr. A. W. Nieuwenhuis en 1898 et en 1900.- *Notes Leyden Mus.*, 24: 201-202.
- Popta, C. M. L., 1905 Suite des descriptions préliminaires des nouvelles espèces de poissons recueillies au Bornéo central par M. le Dr. A. W. Nieuwenhuis en 1898 et en 1900.- *Notes Leyden Mus.*, 25: 171-186.
- Popta, C. M. L., 1905 *Haplochilus sarasinorum* n. sp.- *Notes Leyden Mus.*, 25: 239-247.
- Rainboth, W. J., 1985 *Neolissochilus*, a new genus of South Asian cyprinid fishes.- *Beaufortia*, 35 (3): 25-35.
- Raj, B. S., 1941 A new genus of schizothoracine fishes from Travancore, South India.- *Rec. Indian Mus.*, 43: 209-214, pl. VII.
- Randall, J. E., 1978 *Pseudojulis* Bleeker, a probable invalid genus of labrid fishes (Perciformes: Labridae).- *Matsya*, 4: 1-4.
- Randall, J. E., 1980 Revision of the fish genus *Flectranthias* (Serranidae, Anthiinae) with descriptions of 13 new species.- *Micronesica*, 16 (1): 101-187.
- Rapp Py-Daniel, L. H., 1991 *Chaetostoma jegui*, a new mailed catfish from Rio Uraricoera, Brazil (Osteichthyes: Loricariidae).- *Ichthyol. Explor. Freshw.*, 2 (3): 239-246.
- Regan, C. T., 1904 A monograph of the fishes of the family Loricariidae.- *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 17 (3): 191-350, pls. 9-21.
- Regan, C. T., 1906 Descriptions of five new freshwater fishes from Sarawak, Borneo, collected by Dr. C. Hose.- *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 7 (18): 66-68.
- Regan, C. T., 1910 The Asiatic fishes of the family Anabantidae.- *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 54: 767-787.
- Regan, C. T., 1912 A revision of the South American silurid fishes of the genus *Corydoras*, with a list of the specimens in the British Museum (Natural History).- *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 8 (10): 209-220.
- Regan, C. T., 1913 Descriptions of two new fishes from Paranagua, Brazil, presented to the British Museum by Herr A. Rachow.- *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 8 (11): 231-232.
- Regan, C. T., 1914 Report on the freshwater fishes collected by the British Ornithologists' Union Expedition and the Wollaston Expedition in Dutch New Guinea.- *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 20: 275-286.
- Reis, R. E., 1987 *Ancistrus cryptophthalmus* sp. n., a blind mailed catfish from the Tocantins river basin, Brazil (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Revue fr. Aquariol.*, 14 (3): 81-84.
- Reis, R. E., 1989 Systematic revision of the neotropical characid subfamily Stethaprioninae (Pisces, Characiformes).- *Comuncoes Mus. Cienc. PUCRGS, (zool.)*, 2 (6): 3-86.
- Rendahl, H., 1922 A contribution to the ichthyology of north-west Australia.- *Meddr. zool. Mus.*, 5: 163-197.
- Rendahl, H., 1948 Die Süßwasserfische Birmas. I. Die Familie Cobitidae.- *Ark. Zool.*, 40A (7): 1-116.
- Ribeiro, A. de Miranda, 1908 Peixes da Ribeira. Resultados de excursao do Sr. Ricardo Krone, Membro Correspondente do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro.- *Kosmos, Rio de Janeiro*, 2, 5 (unnumbered) pages.
- Ribeiro, A. de Miranda, 1918 *Hemipsilichthys*, Eignm. & Eignm., e generos aliados.- *Revta Soc. brasil. Sc.*, 2: 101-107, 7 pls.
- Ribeiro, P. de Miranda, 1942 Um novo "Corydoras" do Rio Javari, Amazonas, Brasil (Pisces, Callichthyidae).- *Revta bras. Biol.*, 2 (4): 427-428.
- Ribeiro, P. de Miranda, 1955 Tipos das espécies e subespécies do Prof. Alipo de Miranda Ribeiro depositados no Museu Nacional (com uma relação dos gêneros, espécies e subespécies descritos).- *Archos Mus. nac. Rio de J.*, 42 (1): 389-417.
- Roberts, T. R., 1978 An ichthyological survey of the Fly River in Papua New Guinea with descriptions of new species.- *Smithson. Contr. Zool.*, 281: 1-72.
- Roberts, T. R., 1982 Revision of the southeast Asian freshwater pufferfish genus *Chonerhinos* (Tetraodontidae), with descriptions of new species.- *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 43 (1): 1-16.
- Roberts, T. R., 1989 The freshwater fishes of western Borneo (Kalimantan Barat, Indonesia).- *Mem. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 14: i-xii, 1-210.
- Sands, D. D., 1990 Two new species of *Corydoras*.- *Aquarist. Pondkpr.*, 1990 (August): 26-29.
- Sands, D. D., 1990 The Callichthyidae, VII: the final overview.- *Freshw. mar. Aquarium* 13 (7): 16-17, 19-20, 22, 168.
- Schaefer, S. A., S. H. Weitzman & H. A. Britski, 1989 Review of the neotropical catfish genus *Scoloplax* (Pisces: Loricarioidea: Scoloplacidae) with comments on reductive characters in phylogenetic analysis.- *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 141: 181-211.
- Schaller, D. & M. Kottelat, 1990 *Betta strohi* sp. n., ein neuer Kampffisch aus Südborneo (Osteichthyes: Belontiidae).- *Aquar.-u. Terrar.-Z.* 43 (1), 31, 33-37.
- Schindler, O., 1937 Eine neue Fischart (Characidae) aus Nordostparaguay.- *Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 74 (13): 106-107.
- Schultz, L. P., 1943 Fishes of the Phoenix and Samoan Islands collected in 1939 during the expedition of the U. S. S. "Bushnell".- *Bull. U. S. natn. Mus.*, 180: i-x, 1-316.
- Schultz, L. P., 1944 The catfishes of Venezuela, with de-

- criptions of thirty-eight new forms.- Proc. U. S. natn. Mus., 94: 173-338.
- Schultz, L. P., 1944 The fishes of the family Characinidae from Venezuela, with descriptions of seventeen new forms.- Proc. U. S. natn. Mus., 95: 235-367.
- Schultz, L. P., 1949 A further contribution to the ichthyology of Venezuela.- Proc. U. S. natn. Mus., 99: 1-211.
- Seegers, L., 1982 Zur Revision der Rivulus-Arten Südost-Brasiliens, mit einer Neubeschreibung von Rivulus luelingi n. sp. und Rivulus caudomarginatus n.sp. (Pisces: Cyprinodontidae: Rivulinae).- Zool. Beitr. (N.F.) 28 (2): 271-320.
- Seegers, L. & J. H. Huber, 1981 Rivulus cryptocallus n. sp. von der Insel Martinique (Pisces, Atheriniformes, Cyprinodontidae).- Senckenberg. biol., 61 (3-4): 169-177.
- Smith, H. M., 1931 Descriptions of new genera and species of siamese fishes.- Proc. U. S. natn. Mus., 79 (7): 1-48.
- Smith, H. M., 1934 Contributions to the ichthyology of Siam.- J. Siam Soc., 9 (3): 287-325.
- Smith, J. L. B., 1933 The South African species of the genus Hemirhamphus Cuv.- Trans. R. Soc. S. Afr., 21 (2): 129-150.
- Smith-Vaniz, W. F., 1989 Revision of the jawfish genus Stalix (Pisces: Opistognathidae), with descriptions of four new species.- Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 141: 375-407.
- Starnes, W. C., 1988 Revision, phylogeny and biogeographic comments on the circumtropical marine percoid fish family Priacanthidae.- Bull. mar. Sci., 43 (2): 117-203.
- Stehman, M., 1976 Revision der Rajoiden-Arten des nördlichen Indischen Ozean und Indopazifik (Elasmobranchii, Batoidea, Rajiformes).- Beaufortia, 24 (315): 133-175.
- Steindachner, F., 1876 Die Süßwasserfische des südöstlichen Brasilien III.- Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien (mathem.-nat. Kl.), 74: 559-694 (reprint: 1-136), 13 pls.
- Steindachner, F., 1877 Über einige neue Fischarten, insbesondere Characinen und Siluroiden aus dem Amazonenstrom. Ichth. Beitr., V.- Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien (mathem.-nat. Kl.), 74 (1): 49-240.
- Steindachner, F., 1878 [Das w. M. Herr Dr. Franz Steindachner übersendet eine für die Denkschriften der k. Akad. bestimmte Abhandlung unter dem Titel "Zur Fischfauna des Magdalenen-Stromes."]- Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien (mathem.-nat. Kl.), 15 (5): 88-91.
- Steindachner, F., 1878 [Das w. M. Herr Director Dr. Franz Steindachner übersendet eine Abhandlung unter dem Titel "Über einige neue und seltene Fischarten aus den zoologischen Museen zu Wien, Stuttgart und Warschau."]- Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien (mathem.-nat. Kl.), 16 (4): 29-34.
- Steindachner, F., 1879 Über einige neue und seltene Fisch-Arten aus den k. k. zoologischen Museen zu Wien, Stuttgart und Warschau.- Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien (mathem.-nat. Kl.), 41 (1): 1-52.
- Steindachner, F., 1881 [Das w. M. Herr Director Dr. Steindachner übersendet zwei ichthyologische Abhandlungen unter dem Titel: "Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Flussfische Südamerika's (III)" und "Ichthyologische Beiträge (XI)."]- Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien (mathem.-nat. Kl.), 18 (11): 97-100.
- Steindachner, F., 1906 [Das w. M. Hofrat F. Steindachner berichtet über zwei neue Corydoras-Arten aus dem Parnahyba- und Parahim-Flusse im Staate Piahy, welche von ihm während der zoologisches Expedition der kaiserl. Akademie der Wissenschaften im Jahre 1903 gesammelt wurden, ...]- Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien (mathem.-nat. Kl.), 43 (27): 478-480.
- Steindachner, F., 1907 [... über drei neue Characinen und eine neue kleine Corydoras-Art aus dem Stromgebiete des Parnahyba und San Francisco...]- Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien (mathem.-nat. Kl.), 44 (6): 82-85.
- Steindachner, F., 1907 [Das w.M. Hofrat F. Steindachner legt eine Abhandlung: "Über eine neue Psilichthys-Art, Ps. cameroni aus dem Flusse Cubataõ im Staate S. Catharina, Brasilien" vor, ...]- Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien (mathem.-nat. Kl.), 44 (6): 82-85.
- Steindachner, F., 1907 [Dr. Steindachner berichtet ferner über zwei neue Arten von Süßwasserfischen aus dem Stromgebiete des Parnahyba welche von ihm während der zoologisches Expedition der kaiserl. Akademie nach Brasilien aufgefunden waren sowie über eine Abart von Loricaria lima, Kn. aus dem Jurua, ...]- Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien (mathem.- nat. Kl.), 44 (10): 152-155.
- Steindachner, F., 1907 [Das w. M. Hofrat F. Steindachner berichtet über eine neue Corydoras-Art aus dem Rio Preto, einem sekundären Nebenflusse bei Victoria und Sa. Filomena, welche von ihm während der zoologisches Expedition der kaiserl. Akademie der Wissenschaften nach Brasilien gesammelt wurden, ferner über die weite geographische Verbreitung von Anacyrtus (Raeboides) prognathus Blgr. und Brachychalcinus longipinnis (Popta) Steind.]- Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien (mathem. nat. Kl.), 44 (17): 290-293.
- Steindachner, F., 1908 Das w. M. Hofrat Franz Steindachner berichtet über eine im Rio Jaraguá bei Joinville im Staate S. Catharina (Brasilien) vorkommende noch unbeschriebene Pseudochalceus-Art, Ch. affinis, sowie über eine neue Characinengattung und -art, Joinvillea rosea, von gleichem Fundorte.- Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien (mathem. nat. Kl.), 45 (5): 28-31.
- Steindachner, F., 1909 [Das w. M. Hofrat Franz Steindachner berichtet über eine neue Brachyplatystoma-Art aus der Umgebung von Pará, welche während der brasilianische Expedition der kaiserl. Akademie auf dem Fischmarkt von Pará in einem Exemplar erworben wurde, sowie über eine noch unbeschriebene Loricaria-Art aus dem Jaraguá...]- Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, (mathem.-nat. Kl.), 46 (12): 195-197.
- Steindachner, F., 1910 [Das w. M. Hofrat F. Steindachner berichtet über eine neue Loricaria-Art aus dem Flussgebiete des Jaraguá und der Ribeira im Staate S. Paulo und Sa. Catharina, über eine mit Ancistrus aculeatus (Perugia) = Ancistrus gigas (Blgr.) Reg. sehr nahe verwandte Ancistrus-Art aus dem Rio S. Francisco bei Barra, über eine neue Corydoras-Art aus dem Jaraguá und über der äussere Geschlechts-unterschiede von Corydoras kronei, Ribeira]- Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien (mathem.-nat. Kl.), 47 (8): 57-62.

- Steindachner, F., 1915 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Flussfische Südamerikas V.- Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien (mathem.-nat. Kl.), 93 : 15-106, (reprint: 1-92), 13 pls.
- Taphorn, D. C. & C. Marrero, 1990 *Hoplomyzon sexpapistostoma*, a new species of Venezuelan catfish (Pisces: Aspredinidae), with comments on the *Hoplomyzontini*.- *Fieldiana Zool. (new Ser.)*, 61: i-iii, 1-9.
- Turner, B. J., 1967 Discovery of the rivuline cyprinodontid teleost *Rachovia hummelincki* near Barranquilla, Colombia, with notes on its biology and distribution.- *Copeia*, 1967 (4): 843-846.
- Utrecht, W. L. van, 1983 *Saurenehelys halimyon*, a new species of nettastomid eel, with comments on *Saurenehelys cancrivora* Peters, 1864, and a preliminary list of larval and metamorphosed Anguilliformes caught in the mid North Atlantic.- *Bijdr. Dierk.*, 53 (2): 227-232.
- Utrecht, W. L. van, 1988 A new eel larvae, *Leptocephalus pseudomicrocephalus*, belonging to the subfamily *Bathymyrinae* (Anguilliformes, Congridae).- *Bull. zool. Mus., Univ. Amsterdam*, 11 (18): 149-152.
- Vari, R. P., 1991 Systematics of the neotropical characiform genus *Steindachnerina* Fowler (Pisces, Ostariophysi).- *Smithson. Contr. Zool.*, 507: i-iv, 1-118.
- Vari, R. P., & H. Nijssen, 1986 *Curimata punctata*, a new uniquely pigmented species of curimatid from the Marowijne river basin of Surinam and French Guiana (Pisces, Characiformes).- *Beaufortia*, 36 (4): 51-55.
- Vinciguerra, D., 1890 *Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine*.- *Annali Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Giacomo Doria*, 2 (9): 129-362.
- Watson, R. E., 1991 A provisional review of the genus *Stenogobius* with descriptions of a new subgenus and thirteen new species. (Pisces: Teleostei: Gobiidae.- *Rec. West. Aust. Mus.* 15 (3): 571-654.
- Weber, C., 1985 *Hypostomus dlouhyi*, nouvelle espèce de poisson-chat cuirassé du Paraguay (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Revue suisse Zool.*, 92 (4): 955-968.
- Weber, C., 1986 Revision de *Hypostomus boulengeri* (Eigenmann & Kennedy), et deux espèces nouvelles de poissons-chats du Paraguay (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Revue suisse Zool.*, 93 (4): 979-1007.
- Weber, C., 1987 *Hypostomus microstomus* sp. nov. et autres poissons-chats cuirassés du Rio Parana (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Archs Sci. Genève*, 40 (3): 273-284.
- Weber, C., 1991 Nouveaux taxa dans *Pterygoplichthys sensu lato* (Pisces, Siluriformes, Loricariidae).- *Revue suisse Zool.*, 98 (3): 637-643.
- Weber, M., 1894 Die Süßwasser-Fische des Indischen Archipels, nebst Bemerkungen über den Ursprung der Fauna von Celebes. In: *Zoologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in Niederländisch Ost-Indien*, 3: 405-476 (E. J. Brill, Leiden).
- Weber, M., 1895 Fische von Ambon, Java, Thursday Island, dem Burnett-Fluss und von der Süd-Küste von Neu Guinea.- *Zool. Forsch. Aust. Malay. Arch.*, 5: 157-276.
- Weber, M., 1897 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna von Süd-Afrika. I. Zur Kenntniss der Süßwasser-Fauna von Süd-Afrika.- *Zool. Jb.*, 10: 135-199.
- Weber, M., 1905 *Fierasfer sluiteri* n. sp.- *Tijdschr. ned. dierk. Vereen.*, (2) 9, II. Verslagen: iv.
- Weber, M., 1907 Eine zoogeographische Prophezeiung.- *Zool. Anz.*, 32 (14): 401-404.
- Weber, M., 1908 Süßwasserfische von Neu-Guinea. Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach dem früheren Zusammenhang von Neu-Guinea und Australien.- *Nova Guinea (Zool.)*, 5 (2): 201-267, pls. 11-13.
- Weber, M., 1909 Diagnosen neuer Fische der Siboga-Expedition.- *Notes Leyden Mus.*, 31 (4): 143-169.
- Weber, M., 1909 Eine neue Art von *Macrorhamphosus* und Revision dieses Genus.- *Tijdschr. ned. dierk. Vereen.*, (2) 11 (2): 71-79, pl. 4.
- Weber, M., 1910 Neue Fische aus niederländisch Süd-Neu-Guinea.- *Notes Leyden Mus.*, 32 (28): 225-240.
- Weber, M., 1911 Die Fische der Aru- und Kei-Inseln. Ein Beitrag zur Zoogeographie dieser Inseln.- *Abh. senckenb. naturforsch. Ges.*, 34: 1-49, pls. 1-2.
- Weber, M., 1912 Versuch einer Revision der indopacifischen Anguillidae.- *Zool. Jb. Suppl.* 15 (1): 563-596.
- Weber, M., 1913 Die Fische der Siboga-Expedition.- *Siboga Exped.*, 57: i-xii, 1-710, pls. 1-12 (E. J. Brill, Leiden).
- Weber, M., 1913 Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Süßwasserfische von Celebes. Ergebnisse einer Reise von E. C. Abendanon in Celebes.- *Bijdr. Dierk.*, 19: 197-213.
- Weber, M., 1913 Süßwasserfische aus niederländisch Süd- und Nord-Neu-Guinea.- *Nova Guinea (Zool.)*, 9 (4): 513-613, pls. 12-14.
- Weber, M. & L. F. de Beaufort, 1912 Contributions to the knowledge of Indo-Australian fishes.- *Verh. K. ned. Akad. Wet.*, 17 (3): 3-21.
- Weber, M. & L. F. de Beaufort, 1912 Fische.- In: A. Maass, "Durch Zentral-Sumatra", 2: 1-20 (reprint), pls. 11-12.
- Weber, M. & L. F. de Beaufort, 1913 The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, II: Malacopterygii, Myctophoidea, Ostariophysi 1: Siluroidea: i-xx, 1-404 (E. J. Brill, Leiden).
- Weber, M. & L. F. de Beaufort, 1913 Über neue Fische von Neu-Kaledonien.- *Zool. Anz.*, 42 (4): 172-174.
- Weber, M. & L. F. de Beaufort, 1915 Fische aus dem Süßwasser von Nias.- In: Kleiweg de Zwaan, *Zoologische Resultate, "Die Insel Nias bei Sumatra"*, : 265-274 (reprint 1-12).
- Weber, M. & L. F. de Beaufort, 1915 Les poissons d'eau douce de la Nouvelle-Calédonie.- *Nova Caledonia, Zool.*, 2 (1) (2): 17-41.
- Weber, M. & L. F. de Beaufort, 1916 The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, III: Ostariophysi 2: Cyprinoida, Apodes, Synbranchii, : i-xv, 1-455 (E. J. Brill, Leiden).
- Weber, M. & L. F. de Beaufort, 1922 The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, IV: Heteromi, Solenichthyes, Synenthognathi, Percosoces, Labyrinthici, Microcyprini, : i-xi, 1-410 (E. J. Brill, Leiden).
- Weber, M. & L. F. de Beaufort, 1929 The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, V: Anacanthini, Allotriognathi, Heterosomata, Berycomorphi, Percomorphi, : i-xiv, 1-458 (E. J. Brill, Leiden).
- Weber, M. & L. F. de Beaufort, 1931 The fishes of the

- Indo-Australian Archipelago, VI: Perciformes (continued): i-xii, 1-448 (E. J. Brill, Leiden).
- Weber, M. & L. F. de Beaufort, 1936 The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, VII: Perciformes (continued), : i-xvi, 1-607 (E. J. Brill, Leiden).
- Weitzman, S. H., 1960 Figures and descriptions of four South American catfishes of the genus *Corydoras* including two new species.- Stanford ichthyol. Bull., 7 (4): 140-154.
- Weitzman, S. H., 1961 A new catfish, *Corydoras concolor* (Callichthyidae) from Venezuela.- Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., 74: 105-110.
- Weitzman, S. H. & W. L. Fink
1971 A new species of characid fish of the genus *Nematobrycon* from the Rio Calima of Colombia (Pisces, Characoidei, Characidae).- Beaufortia, 19 (248): 57-77.
- Weitzman, S. H. & H. Nijssen
1970 Four new species and one new subspecies of the catfish genus *Corydoras* from Ecuador, Colombia and Brazil (Pisces, Siluriformes, Callichthyidae).- Beaufortia, 18 (233): 1-132.
- Weitzman, S. H. & R. P. Vari, 1987 Two new species and a new genus of miniature characid fishes (Teleostei: Characiformes) from northern South America.- Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., 100 (3): 640-652.
- Whitley, G. P., 1933 Studies in ichthyology. No. 7.- Rec. Aust. Mus., 19 (1): 60-112, pls. 11-15.
- Whitley, G. P., 1938 Descriptions of some New Guinea fishes.- Rec. Aust. Mus., 20 (3): 223-233.
- Winterbottom, R., 1974 A new species of anostomid characid fish, *Anostomus spiloclistron*, from the Nickerie river system of western Surinam (Pisces, Cypriniformes, Anostomidae).- Beaufortia, 21 (283): 153-163.
- Wisner, R. L., 1974 Descriptions of five new species of myctophid fishes from the Pacific, Indian, and Atlantic Oceans.- Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci., 110: 1-37.

INDEX

- aaldereni, *Hemipimelodus* 222
 abendanoni, *Telmatherina* 228
 abnormis, *Achirus* 234
 abramoides, *Astyanax* 216
 Abudehduf filifer 229
 Abudehduf hemicyaneus 229
 abuelo, *Sovichthys* 224
Acanthemblemaria spinosa 231
Acanthicus adonis 218
Acanthocharax microlepis 216
Acanthophaelus bifurcus 226
Acantophthalmus lorentzi 213
Acantophthalmus muraeniformis 213
Acantophthalmus vermicularis 214
Acestrorhynchus altus 216
Achirus abnormis 234
acipenserinus, *Hemiodon* 222
acrocephalus, *Arius* 218
acus, *Caelorinchus* 225
acuticephala, *Danio* 214
acutirostris, *Muraenichthys* 213
 adolfoi, *Corydoras* 219
 adonis, *Acanthicus* 218
Adrianichthys kruyti 226
 adujai, *Iguanodectes* 217
 aeglefinus, *Paracentropogon* 228
Aequidens potaroensis 229
Aeschrithys goldiei 231
affinis, *Cyttomimus* 228
affinis, *Pseudorhombus* 234
affinis, *Rhombattractus* 227
agassizii, *Corydoras* 219
agilae, *Rivulus* 226
agnesae, *Moenkhausia* 217
albater, *Aspidoras* 218
albofasciata, *Scorpaena* 228
albofasciatus, *Pimelodus* 224
albomarginatus, *Pseudopimelodus* 224
alcocki, *Halimochirurgus* 234
alcockii, *Gobius* 232
alepidotus, *Nemacheilus rupecola* 215
Alestopetersius xenurus tumbensis 216
alleni, *Zenarchopterus* 226
aloikae, *Bunocephalus amaurus* 219
alta, *Crenicichla* 229
Alticus semicrenatus 231
Alticus triangulus 231
altipinna, *Pseudorasbora* 215
altipinnis, *Parambassis* 231
altus, *Acestrorhynchus* 216
Aluterus blankerti 234
amabilis, *Chonerhinos* 234
amadi, *Gobius* 232
amapaensis, *Corydoras* 219
amazonarum, *Cichlasoma* 229
amazonicus, *Dysichthys* 221
Ambassis confinis confinis 229
Ambassis confinis occidentalis 229
Ambassis interrupta reticulatus 229
amphisquamata, *Homaloptera* 214
analis, *Hemigrammus* 217
anambarensis, *Nemacheilus* 214
Ancistrus cryptophthalmus 218
Ancistrus pirareta 218
Ancistrus piriformis 218
Andamia cyclocheilus 231
Anguilla spengeli 213
anguillaris, *Gymnotus* 224
angusticauda, *Muraena* 213
angustiformis, *Periophthalmus dipus* 233
Anisochaetodon trivirgatus 229
annae, *Nematochromis* 231
annandalei, *Raja* 213
annator, *Craterocephalus* 226

- annitae*, *Parasalanx* 224
annulatus, *Anticitharus* 234
annulatus, *Callionymus* 232
anoplus, *Barbus* 214
Anostomus anostomus longus 216
Anostomus brevior 216
Anostomus spiloclistron 216
Antennarius cryptacanthus 225
Anticitharus annulatus 234
Antigonia malayana 228
antoniae, *Telmatherina* 228
Aphanotorulus frankei 218
Aphoristia elongata 234
Aphoristia microrhynchus 234
Aphyocharax erythrurus 216
Aphyocypris normalis 214
Apistogramma cacatuoides 229
Apistogramma linkei 229
Apistogramma nijsseni 229
Apistogramma resticulosa 229
Apistoloricaria condei 218
Apistoloricaria laani 218
apithanos, *Pseudohemiodon* 224
Aplocheilus celebensis 226
Aplocheilus sarasinorum 226
Aplocheilus timorensis 226
Apodocreeidia vanderhorsti 231
Apogon argyrogaster 229
Apogon beauforti 229
Apogon bilaciniatus 229
Apogon brevicaudatus 229
Apogon dammermani 229
Apogon gjellerupi 229
Apogon heurni 229
Apogon ocellatus 229
Apogon sandei 229
Apogon trifasciatus 229
Apogon tubulatus 229
Apogon wichmanni 229
Aposturisoma myriodon 218
approuaguensis, *Corydoras* 219
Apterygocampus epinnulatus 228
aquilus, *Pomacentrus* 231
araguaiaensis, *Corydoras* 219
archipelagicus, *Hemiramphus* 225
argus, *Caelorinchus* 225
argus, *Pseudorhombus* 234
argyrogaster, *Apogon* 229
ariel, *Priocharax* 218
arifi, *Schistura* 215
Arius acrocephalus 218
Arius carinatus 218
Arius digulensis 218
Arius midgleyi 218
Arius nudidens 218
armatus, *Callichthys* 219
armatus, *Solenostomus* 228
Arnoglossus elongatus 234
Arnoglossus profundus 234
artifrons, *Cyprinodon variegatus* 226
aruensis, *Bostrychus* 232
aruensis, *Eleotris* 232
Aseraggodes dubius 234
Aseraggodes filiger 234
Aseraggodes microlepidotus 234
Aseraggodes texturatus 234
asoka, *Puntius* 215
Aspidoras albater 218
Aspidoras brunneus 218
Aspidoras carvalhoi 218
Aspidoras eurycephalus 218
Aspidoras fuscoguttatus 218
Aspidoras maculosus 218
Aspidoras menezesi 219
Aspidoras poecilus 219
Aspidoras spilolus 219
Aspidoras virgulatus 219
astroblepa, *Crenicichla* 229
Astroblepus phelpsi 219
Astyanax abramoides 216
Astyanax essequibensis 216
Astyanax guianensis 216
Astyanax mutator 216
ater, *Lambertichthys* 222
Atherinichthys nouhuysi 226
atromaculatus, *Gnathopogon* 214
atropersonatus, *Corydoras* 219
aubynei, *Pristella* 218
Auchenipterus brevior 219
aurea, *Tominanga* 228
Austrofundulus stagnalis 226
axelrodi, *Brittanichthys* 216
axelrodi, *Chilatherina* 226
Axelrodia lindeae 216
Axelrodia riesei 216
balaena, *Pectenocypris* 215
ballochi, *Kiunga* 227
balteatus, *Nemacheilus* 214
banaticus, *Gobio kessleri* 214
barbarmatus, *Dentectus* 221
Barbucca diabolica 214
Barbus anoplus 214
Barbus breijeri 214
Barbus dezwaani 214
Barbus hexazona 214
Barbus lineatus 214
Barbus pahangensis 214
Barbus viviparus 214
Barilius dogarsinghi 214
Bathyclupea malayana 229
Bathygadus dubiosus 225
Bathytroctes calcaratus 224
bayano, *Eretmobrycon* 217
beauforti, *Apogon* 229
beauforti, *Cynoglossus* 234
beauforti, *Gobius* 232
beauforti, *Zenarchopterus* 226
Bedotia geayi 226
Betta patoti 234
Betta splendens 234
bicirrhosus, *Gobius* 232
bicolor, *Corydoras* 219
bicolor, *Labeo* 214
bicomis, *Paracrossochilus* 215

- bifasciatus, *Corydoras* 219
 bifasciatus, *Duboisialestes* 217
 bifasciatus, *Nannostomus* 212, 218
 bifurcus, *Acanthophaelus* 226
 bilaciniatus, *Apogon* 229
 billitonensis, *Mastacembelus* 234
 bilobatus, *Cypselurus* 225
 binghami, *Ceratobranchia* 216
Bivibranchia simulata surinamensis 216
 blankerti, *Aluterus* 234
 bleekeri, *Salarias* 232
 bleheri, *Chilatherina* 226
 blennioides, *Characidium* 216
Blennius niger 231
Blennius rioudourensis 231
 blochi, *Corydoras blochi* 219
Boehlkea fredcochui 216
 boehlkei, *Corydoras* 219
 boekei, *Callionymus* 232
 boekei, *Doratonotus* 231
 boekei, *Melanorhinus* 227
 boesemani, *Corydoras* 219
 boldinghi, *Pleurosicya* 233
 bolivianus, *Corydoras* 219
 bolteni, *Callichthys callichthys* 219
 bonairensis, *Rivulus marmoratus* 226
 bonti, *Telmatherina* 228
 borneensis, *Parioglossus* 233
 boschmae, *Pristipoma* 231
Bostrychus aruensis 232
Bostrychus zonatus 232
 boujardi, *Lithoxus* 223
 bovallii, *Poecilocharax* 218
 brachybranchus, *Geophagus* 230
Brachysomophis kampeni 213
Brannerella sluiteri 232
 brasiliensis, *Saurida* 224
 braueri, *Chiasmodon* 231
 braueri, *Stylophthalmus* 224
 breei, *Corydoras* 219
 breijeri, *Barbus* 214
 brevicauda, *Osteochilus* 215
 brevicauda, *Thryssa* 213
 brevicaudatus, *Apogon* 229
 brevidorsalis, *Doryrhamphus* 228
 brevior, *Anostomus* 216
 brevior, *Auchenipterus* 219
 brevis, *Cypselurus* 225
 brevis, *Sicyopterus* 233
 brevispina, *Poptella* 218
 brevispinis, *Lasiancistrus* 222
 briareos, *Chilomycterus* 234
 britskii, *Brochis* 219
 britskii, *Parotocinclus* 223
Brittanichthys axelrodi 216
Brochis britskii 219
 brokopondo, *Geophagus* 230
 browni, *Moenkhausia* 217
 brunnea, *Narcine* 213
 brunnea, *Tatia* 224
 brunneus, *Aspidoras* 218
 bruynisi, *Schismatogobius* 233
Bryconamericus deuterodonoides euryodous 216
Bryconella haraldi 216
Bryconops inpai 216
 buitendijki, *Neechelys* 213
 Bujurquina hophrys 229
Bunocephalus amaurus aloikae 219
Bunocephalus amaurus sipaliwini 219
 butcheri, *Pseudopimelodus villosus* 224
 cacatuoides, *Apistogramma* 229
Caelorinchus acus 225
Caelorinchus argus 225
Caelorinchus macrorhynchus 225
 caeruleostigmata, *Laubuca* 214
 calancae, *Myxus* 231
 calcaratus, *Bathytroctes* 224
Callechelys sibogae 213
Callichthys armatus 219
Callichthys callichthys bolteni 219
Callichthys callichthys demararae 219
 callionymi, *Tripterygion* 232
Callionymus annulatus 232
Callionymus boekei 232
Callionymus sanctieustatii 232
Callogobius centrolepis 232
Callyodon verweyi 231
 calmoni, *Hemipsilichthys* 222
 cardiostigma, *Crenicichla* 229
 carinata, *Farlowella* 221
 carinatus, *Arius* 218
 carinatus, *Lethrinus* 230
 carlae, *Corydoras* 220
Carnegiella strigata surinamensis 216
 carvalhoi, *Aspidoras* 218
 cataphracta, *Loricaria* 223
 catherinae, *Rhombattractus* 227
 caudocarinatus, *Doryichthys* 228
 caudomarginatus, *Rivulus* 226
 caudovittatus, *Hemiramphus* 225
 cavifrons, *Gobius* 232
 cayennae, *Hoplosternum thoracatum* 222
 cayennensis, *Hemigrammus unilineatus* 217
 celebensis, *Aplocheilus* 226
 celebensis, *Nomorhamphus* 226
 centrolepis, *Callogobius* 232
Centromochlus leopardus 219
Ceratobranchia binghami 216
Cercomitus flagellifer 213
Cetopsorhamdia picklei 219
Cetopsorhamdia pijpersi 219
Chaetostoma anomala sovichthys 219
Chaetostoma jegui 219
Chalixodytes tauensis 231
Characidium blennioides 216
Characidium chupa chupa 216
Characidium vintoni 216
Characidium voladorita 216
Characidium zebra 216
Chasmocranus longior 219
Cheilinus cingulatus 231
Cheilodipterus subulatus 229
Cheirodon dialepturus 216
Cheirodon gracilis 216

- Cheirodon gracilis littoris 216
 Cheirodon kriegi 216
 Chelidoperca margaritifera 229
 Chiasmodon braueri 231
 Chilatherina axelrodi 226
 Chilatherina bleheri 226
 Chilodus gracilis 216
 Chilomycterus briareos 234
 Chilomycterus hardenbergi 234
 Chonerhinos amabilis 234
 Chonerhinos nefastus 234
 Chromis natalensis 229
 Chromis philander 229
 Chromis retrofasciatus 229
 chupa, Characidium chupa 216
 Cichlasoma amazonarum 229
 cingulata, Mogurnda 233
 cingulatus, Cheilinus 231
 cirrhosa, Loricaria 223
 clancularia, Crenicichla 229
 Clarias theodorae 219
 Clupea koningsbergi 213
 clupeiformis, Rhabdamia 231
 Clupeoides venulosus 213
 Clupisoma naziri 219
 Cobitis aurata vallachica 214
 cobrensis, Pseudancistrus pediculatus 224
 Cochliodon pospisili 219
 Cocotropus dezwaani 228
 Cocotropus obbesi 228
 coecus, Taenioides 233
 collare, Pseudoplesiops 231
 colletti, Linophryne 225
 compressiceps, Crenicichla 229
 Compsomidiana medium 234
 concolor, Corydoras 220
 concolor, Tatia 224
 condei, Apistoloricaria 218
 condiscipulus, Corydoras 220
 confinis, Ambassis confinis 229
 Congrellus roosendaali 213
 connieae, Popondetta 227
 conorhynchus, Tetranesodon 224
 convexus, Hemiramphus 225
 copei, Corydoras 220
 Copidoglanis equinus 219
 Copidoglanis gjellerupi 219
 Copidoglanis meraukensis 219
 Copidoglanis novaeguineae 219
 copenamensis, Corydoras bondi 219
 copenamensis, Crenicichla 230
 copenamensis, Hypostomus 222
 coprophagus, Pimelodus clarias 224
 corantijni, Hypostomus 222
 corona, Melanotaenia 227
 coropinae, Gymnotus 224
 corrugatus, Syngnathus 212, 228
 corti, Schizodon fasciatum 218
 Corydoras adolfoi 219
 Corydoras agassizii 219
 Corydoras amapaensis 219
 Corydoras approuaguensis 219
 Corydoras araguaiaensis 219
 Corydoras atropersonatus 219
 Corydoras bicolor 219
 Corydoras bifasciatus 219
 Corydoras blochi blochi 219
 Corydoras blochi vittatus 219
 Corydoras boehlkei 219
 Corydoras boesemani 219
 Corydoras bolivianus 219
 Corydoras bondi copenamensis 219
 Corydoras breei 219
 Corydoras carlae 220
 Corydoras concolor 220
 Corydoras condiscipulus 220
 Corydoras copei 220
 Corydoras delphax 220
 Corydoras dubius 220
 Corydoras ehrhardti 220
 Corydoras elegans 220
 Corydoras ephippifer 220
 Corydoras eques 220
 Corydoras garbei 220
 Corydoras geryi 220
 Corydoras gossei 220
 Corydoras gracilis 220
 Corydoras guianensis 220
 Corydoras habrosus 220
 Corydoras heteromorphus 220
 Corydoras imitator 220
 Corydoras julii 220
 Corydoras lamberti 220
 Corydoras loretoensis 220
 Corydoras macropterus 220
 Corydoras maculifer 220
 Corydoras marmoratus 220
 Corydoras micracanthus 220
 Corydoras multimaculatus 220
 Corydoras myersi 220
 Corydoras nanus 220
 Corydoras narcissus 220
 Corydoras nattereri triseriatus 220
 Corydoras octocirrus 220
 Corydoras oelemariensis 220
 Corydoras oiapoquensis 220
 Corydoras ornatus 220
 Corydoras orphnopterus 221
 Corydoras ourastigma 221
 Corydoras oxyrhynchus 221
 Corydoras panda 221
 Corydoras pastazensis orcesi 221
 Corydoras prionotos 221
 Corydoras pulcher 221
 Corydoras raimundi 221
 Corydoras reynoldsi 221
 Corydoras robineae 221
 Corydoras robustus 221
 Corydoras sanchesii 221
 Corydoras saramaccensis 221
 Corydoras schwartzi surinamensis 221
 Corydoras septentrionalis 221
 Corydoras similis 221
 Corydoras simulatus 221

- Corydoras sodalis* 221
Corydoras solox 221
Corydoras spilurus 221
Corydoras steindachneri 221
Corydoras treitlii 221
Corydoras weitzmani 221
Corydoras wotroi 221
Corydoras xinguensis 221
Coryphaenoides sibogae 225
Cosmochilus falcifer 214
Cottunculus gyrinoides 229
crassispinosus, *Rhombattractus* 227
Craterocephalus annator 226
Craterocephalus dalhousiensis 227
Creagrutus hildebrandi 216
Crenicichla alta 229
Crenicichla astroblepa 229
Crenicichla cardiostigma 229
Crenicichla clancularia 229
Crenicichla compressiceps 229
Crenicichla coppenamensis 230
Crenicichla cyclostoma 230
Crenicichla edithae 230
Crenicichla guentheri 230
Crenicichla heckeli 230
Crenicichla hummelincki 230
Crenicichla inpa 230
Crenicichla isbrueckeri 230
Crenicichla jegui 230
Crenicichla nickeriensis 230
Crenicichla nijsseni 230
Crenicichla pellegrini 230
Crenicichla pydanielae 230
Crenicichla regani 230
Crenicichla santosi 230
Crenicichla sipaliwini 230
Crenicichla stocki 230
Crenicichla sveni 230
Crenicichla tigrina 230
crenulatus, *Salarias* 232
crenulatus, *Syngnathus* 228
Crepidogaster indicus 225
Crossocheilus gnathopogon 214
Crossoloricaria rhami 221
cryptacanthus, *Antennarius* 225
cryptocallus, *Rivulus* 226
cryptophthalmus, *Ancistrus* 218
Crystalloxytes cookei enderburyensis 231
cuchillejo, *Sternarchogiton* 224
cupido, *Trachymochlus* 224
curacao, *Gobius* 232
Curimata esperanzae pijpersi 216
Curimata morawhanna 216
Curimata punctata 216
curtistigma, *Schistura* 215
cyanodorsalis, *Pseudomugil* 227
cyclocheilus, *Andamia* 231
cyclostoma, *Crenicichla* 230
cylindricus, *Hemigrammus* 217
cynocephalus, *Paracentropogon* 228
Cynoglossus beauforti 234
Cynoglossus heterolepis 212, 234
Cynoglossus sibogae 234
Cynolebias xavantei 226
Cynopotamus gouldingi 216
Cynopotamus juruena 216
Cynopotamus tocantinensis 216
Cyprinodon salinus 226
Cyprinodon variegatus artifrons 226
Cypselurus bilobatus 225
Cypselurus brevis 225
cypselurus, *Rhabdamia* 231
Cyrtocharax magdalenae venezuelae 216
Cyttomimus affinis 228
Cyttula macropus 228
daillyi, *Hoplosternum littorale* 222
dalhousiensis, *Craterocephalus* 227
dammermani, *Apogon* 229
Danio acuticephala 214
Danio pathirana 214
daruphani, *Puntius* 215
delphax, *Corydoras* 220
demararae, *Callichthys callichthys* 219
Dentectus barbarmatus 221
depressirostris, *Pseudorasbora* 215
Deuterodon pinnatus 216
dewaali, *Gobius* 232
dewegeri, *Serranus* 231
dezwaani, *Barbus* 214
dezwaani, *Cocotropus* 228
dezwaani, *Pangasius* 223
diabolica, *Barbucca* 214
dialepturus, *Cheirodon* 216
Diaphus malayanus 225
Diaphus suborbitalis 225
Dibranchus infranudus 225
Dicrolene hubrechtii 225
dientonito, *Roeboides dayi* 218
digulensis, *Arius* 218
dinocephala, *Muraena* 213
disjunctivus, *Liposarcus* 223
dlouhyi, *Hypostomus* 222
dogarsinghi, *Barilius* 214
Doiichthys novaeguineae 221
Doratonotus boekei 231
doriae, *Eucirrhichthys* 214
Dormitator lophocephalus 232
dorsimaculatus, *Tyttobrycon* 218
dorsiocellata, *Rasbora* 215
Doryichthys caudocarinatus 228
Doryrhamphus brevidorsalis 228
dubiosus, *Bathygadus* 225
dubiosus, *Scolopsis* 231
dubius, *Aseraggodes* 234
dubius, *Corydoras* 220
Duboisialestes bifasciatus 217
dumasi, *Melanotaenia* 227
dunckeri, *Syngnathus* 228
Dysichthys amazonicus 221
ecuadorensis, *Hyphessobrycon* 217
edithae, *Crenicichla* 230
ehrharti, *Corydoras* 220
elegans, *Corydoras* 220
electrioides, *Jobertina* 217

- Eleotris aruensis* 232
Eleotris fimbriatus 232
Eleotris herwerdenii 232
Eleotris heterodon 232
Eleotris mertoni 232
Eleotris nesolepis 232
elongata, *Aphoristia* 234
elongatus, *Arnoglossus* 234
elongatus, *Rivulus* 226
elongatus, *Scolopsis* 231
emanueli, *Pygidium emanueli* 224
Empetrichthys latos latos 226
empousa, *Scoloplax* 224
Enchelyurus flavipes nigerrima 232
endecanalis, *Puntius* 215
enderburyensis, *Crystallodytes cookei* 231
Engraulicypris spinifer 214
engraulis, *Hemiculterella* 214
eos, *Hyphessobrycon* 217
ephippifer, *Corydoras* 220
epinnulatus, *Apterygocampus* 228
eques, *Corydoras* 220
equinus, *Copidoglanis* 219
Eretmobrycon bayano 217
erythrozonus, *Hemigrammus* 217
erythrurus, *Aphyocharax* 216
essequibensis, *Astyanax* 216
Eucirrhichthys doriae 214
eulepidotus, *Tetraodon* 234
eurycephalus, *Aspidoras* 218
euryodous, *Bryconamericus deuterodonoides* 216
Eustira maassi 214
Evermannichthys metzelaari 232
Eviota gymnocephalus 232
Exastilithoxus hoedemani 221
exquisita, *Melanotaenia* 227
falcifer, *Cosmochilus* 214
fallax, *Loricaria* 223
fallax, *Symphurus* 212, 234
Farlowella acus venezuelensis 221
Farlowella carinata 221
Farlowella parvicarinata 221
Farlowella reticulata 221
Farlowella rugosa 221
fasciatum, *Tripterygion* 232
fasciatus, *Macrourus* 225
fasciatus, *Rhombatractus* 227
fascimaculata, *Schistura* 215
ferventer, *Gibbonsia metzi* 232
Fierasfer sluiteri 225
filamentosa, *Loricaria* 223
filifer, *Abudefduf* 229
filiger, *Aseraggodes* 234
fimbriatus, *Eleotris* 232
fistulosa, *Foa* 212, 230
flagellifer, *Cercomitus* 213
floresiana, *Moringua* 213
fluctuans, *Petroscirtes* 232
Foa fistulosa 212, 230
Foa longimana 230
formosa, *Rineloricaria* 224
fowleri, *Pseudorasbora* 215
franciscoensis, *Neoplecostomus* 223
frankei, *Aphanotorulus* 218
fredcochui, *Boehikea* 216
fumosa, *Halieutaea* 225
furcatus, *Lepidocephalus* 214
fuscoguttatus, *Aspidoras* 218
gabonensis, *Grasseichthys* 213
Galaxias neocaledonicus 212
galaxias, *Leporacanthicus* 223
garbei, *Corydoras* 220
garbei, *Hemipsilichthys* 222
Garmanella pulchra 226
Gasteropelecus sternicla morae 217
geayi, *Bedotia* 226
geisleri, *Iguanodectes* 217
geisleri, *Nannaethiops* 217
Geophagus brachybranchus 230
Geophagus brokopondo 230
Geophagus harreri 230
georgettae, *Hyphessobrycon* 217
georgiae, *Moenkhausia* 217
Gephyrocharax venezuelae 217
gertrudae, *Pseudomugil* 227
geryi, *Corydoras* 220
geryi, *Pimelodella* 224
Gibbonsia metzi ferventer 232
Gillellus jacksoni 232
gjellerupi, *Apogon* 229
gjellerupi, *Copidoglanis* 219
gjellerupi, *Sphagebranchus* 213
Gladioglanis machadoi 221
Glossolepis incisus 227
Glossolepis wanamensis 227
Glyptoperichthys xinguensis 221
Glyptothorax conirostris punjabensis 221
Glyptothorax stocki 221
Gnathopogon atromaculatus 214
gnathopogon, *Crossocheilus* 214
Gobiesox sanctimartini 225
Gobiesox vittatus 225
Gobio kessleri banaticus 214
Gobio rivuloides 214
Gobiosoma horsti 232
Gobius alcockii 232
Gobius amadi 232
Gobius beauforti 232
Gobius bicirrhosus 232
Gobius cavifrons 232
Gobius curacao 232
Gobius dewaali 232
Gobius hipoliti 232
Gobius labiatus 232
Gobius longimanus 232
Gobius matanensis 232
Gobius mertoni 232
Gobius notonema 233
Gobius ophthalmicus 233
Gobius oyensi 233
Gobius reticularis 233
Gobius roemeri 233
Gobius rouxi 233
Gobius scapulopunctatus 233

- Gobius senegambiensis* 233
Gobius stigmatophorus 233
Gobius triangularis 233
Gobius uronema 233
Gobius villosus 233
 goethei, *Hoplocharax* 217
 goldiei, *Aeschrithys* 231
 gossei, *Corydoras* 220
 gouldingi, *Cynopotamus* 216
 gracilicirrus, *Umbrina* 231
 gracilis, *Cheirodon* 216
 gracilis, *Chilodus* 216
 gracilis, *Corydoras* 220
 gracilis, *Melanotaenia* 227
 grandisquama, *Nematops* 234
 grandisquamis, *Platycephalus* 228
Grasseichthys gabonensis 213
 griemi, *Hyphessobrycon* 217
 grimaldii, *Hymenocephalus* 225
 griseus, *Loricaria* 223
 guarani, *Hyphessobrycon* 217
 guentheri, *Crenicichla* 230
Guianacara owroewefi 230
Guianacara sphenozona 230
 guianense, *Hypoptopoma* 222
 guianensis, *Astyanax* 216
 guianensis, *Corydoras* 220
 guyanensis, *Hemigrammus* 217
 gymnauchen, *Tripterygion* 232
 gymnocephalus, *Eviota* 232
Gymnocorymbus socOLOFI 217
Gymnothorax megapterus 213
Gymnotus anguillaris 224
Gymnotus coropinae 224
 gyrinoides, *Cottunculus* 229
 habbema, *Terapon* 231
 habrosus, *Corydoras* 220
 hainanensis, *Rasborinus* 215
Halicmetus ruber marmorata 225
Haliuetaea fumosa 225
Haliuetaea indica 225
Haliuetaea stellata vittata 225
Halimochirurgus alcocki 234
 halimyon, *Saurenhelys* 213
Haliophis malayanus 230
 haraldi, *Bryconella* 216
 hardenbergi, *Chilomycterus* 234
 hamaiensis, *Nemacheilus* 214
 harreri, *Geophagus* 230
Harttia lorincariformis 221
Harttia nijsseni 221
Harttia surinamensis 221
 hazaraensis, *Nemacheilus griffithi* 214
 heckeli, *Crenicichla* 230
 heemstrai, *Raja* 213
Helgia modesta 214
Helotes lorentzi 230
Hemibrycon dentatus jabonero 217
Hemibrycon surinamensis 217
Hemiculterella engraulis 214
 hemicyaneus, *Abudefduf* 229
 hemigrammoides, *Moenkhausia* 217
Hemigrammus analis 217
Hemigrammus cylindricus 217
Hemigrammus erythrozonus 217
Hemigrammus guyanensis 217
Hemigrammus orthus 217
Hemigrammus paipayensis 217
Hemigrammus rodwayi 217
Hemigrammus unilineatus cayennensis 217
Hemigrammus vorderwinkleri 217
Hemiodon acipenserinus 222
Hemipimelodus aaldereni 222
Hemipimelodus macrorhynchus 222
Hemipimelodus velutinus 222
Hemipsilichthys calmoni 222
Hemipsilichthys garbei 222
Hemipsilichthys steindachneri 222
Hemipsilichthys vestigipinnis 222
Hemiramphus archipelagicus 225
Hemiramphus caudovittatus 225
Hemiramphus convexus 225
Hemiramphus kampeni 225
Hemiramphus knysnaensis 225
Hemiramphus novaeguineae 225
Hemiramphus orientalis 226
Hemiramphus peitaihoensis 226
Hemisilurus mekongensis 222
Hemisilurus moolenburghi 222
Hepatus weberi 233
 herbertaxelrodi, *Melanotaenia* 227
 herwerdenii, *Eleotris* 232
 heterodon, *Eleotris* 232
 heterodon, *Leporacanthicus* 223
Heterogramma ortmanni 230
 heterolepis, *Cynoglossus* 212, 234
 heterolepis, *Homaloptera* 214
 heteromorpha, *Rasbora* 215
 heteromorphus, *Corydoras* 220
 heteroptera, *Rineloricaria* 224
 heurni, *Apogon* 229
 hexazona, *Barbus* 214
 heyningeni, *Macrourus* 225
 heyningi, *Sphagebranchus* 213
 hildebrandi, *Creagrutus* 216
 hipoliti, *Gobius* 232
Hippocampus spinosissimus 228
Histioclinus veliger 232
 hjorti, *Leptocephalus* 213
 hoedemani, *Exastilithoxus* 221
 hoesei, *Stenogobius* 233
Homaloptera amphisquamata 214
Homaloptera heterolepis 214
Homaloptera lepidogaster 214
Homaloptera weberi 214
 hophrys, *Bujurquina* 229
Hopliancistrus tricornis 222
Hoplocharax goethei 217
Hoplomyzon sexpilosoma 222
Hoplosternum littorale daillyi 222
Hoplosternum thoracatum cayennae 222
Hoplosternum thoracatum surinamense 222
 horai, *Platycephalus* 229
 horsti, *Gobiosoma* 232

- hubrechti, *Dicrolene* 225
 hummelincki, *Crenicichla* 230
 hummelincki, *Rachovia* 226
 huysmani, *Samariscus* 234
 huysmani, *Sphagebranchus* 213
Hymenocephalus grimaldii 225
Hypancistrus zebra 222
Hyphessobrycon ecuadorensis 217
Hyphessobrycon eos 217
Hyphessobrycon georgettae 217
Hyphessobrycon griemi 217
Hyphessobrycon guarani 217
Hyphessobrycon procerus 217
Hyphessobrycon rosaceus 217
Hyphessobrycon rubrostigma 217
Hyphessobrycon saizi 217
Hyphessobrycon stictus 217
Hyphessobrycon tenuis 217
Hyphessobrycon vilmae 217
Hypoptopoma guianense 222
Hypostomus coppenamensis 222
Hypostomus corantijini 222
Hypostomus dlouhyi 222
Hypostomus gymnorhynchus tapanahoniensis 222
Hypostomus latifrons 222
Hypostomus micromaculatus 222
Hypostomus microstomus 222
Hypostomus nematopterus 222
Hypostomus nickeriensis 222
Hypostomus piratatu 222
Hypostomus pseudohemirurus macrophthalmus 222
Hypostomus pseudohemirurus pseudohemirurus 222
Hypostomus saramaccensis 222
Hypostomus surinamensis 222
Hypostomus ventromaculatus 222
Ichthyocampus kampeni 228
ifati, *Thayeria* 218
igneus, *Rivulus* 226
Iguanodectes adujai 217
Iguanodectes geisleri 217
imitator, *Corydoras* 220
incisus, *Glossolepis* 227
inconspicuus, *Pseudomugil* 227
indica, *Halieutaea* 225
indicus, *Crepidogaster* 225
indicus, *Leptocephalus* 213
infranudus, *Dibranchus* 225
inpa, *Crenicichla* 230
inpai, *Bryconops* 216
inrai, *Moenkhausia* 217
intermedia, *Pomacentrus fasciatus* 231
intermedius, *Osteochilus* 215
intermittens, *Rivulus* 226
irianjaya, *Melanotaenia* 227
iridescens, *Rivulus* 226
irrorata, *Lepidocephalichthys* 214
isbrueckeri, *Crenicichla* 230
itanyi, *Krobia* 230
jaarmani, *Oxyurichthys* 233
jabonero, *Hemibrycon dentatus* 217
jacksoni, *Gillellus* 232
jacobsoni, *Rasbora* 215
jaraguensis, *Loricaria* 223
jegui, *Chaetostoma* 219
jegui, *Crenicichla* 230
Jobertina electroioides 217
Joinvillea rosae 217
jokeannae, *Trachycorystes* 224
joselimai, *Leporacanthicus* 223
julii, *Corydoras* 220
juruenae, *Cynopotamus* 216
kampeni, *Brachysomophis* 213
kampeni, *Hemiramphus* 225
kampeni, *Ichthyocampus* 228
kampeni, *Pellona* 213
kerberti, *Odontonema* 231
Kiunga ballochi 227
klazingai, *Sphagebranchus* 213
klunzingeri, *Pardachirus* 234
knysnaensis, *Hemiramphus* 225
kochi, *Petroscirtes* 232
kochii, *Rhombattractus* 227
kohatensis, *Schistura* 215
koningsbergeri, *Clupea* 213
kriegi, *Cheirodon* 216
Krobia itanyi 230
Kronichthys subteres 222
kruyti, *Adrianichthys* 226
kuiperi, *Nemacheilus* 215
laani, *Apistoloricaria* 218
Labeo bicolor 214
Labeobarbus longipinnis 214
Labeobarbus nanningsi 214
labiatus, *Gobius* 232
lacortei, *Nematobrycon* 218
lacustris, *Microgobius* 233
lagoichthys, *Loricaria gymnogaster* 223
lamberti, *Corydoras* 220
Lambertichthys ater 222
Lasiancistrus brevispinis 222
Lasiancistrus longispinis 222
Lasiancistrus maracaiboensis 223
laterisquamatus, *Oxyurichthys* 233
latifrons, *Hypostomus* 222
latos, *Empetrichthys latos* 226
Laubuca caeruleostigmata 214
leiacanthus, *Leiocassis* 223
Leiocassis leiacanthus 223
Leiogaster melanopus 228
lentiginosa, *Loricaria prolixa* 223
leopardus, *Centromochlus* 219
Lepadichthys minor 225
Lepidarchus adonis signifer 217
Lepidoblepharon ophthalmolepis 234
lepidocaulis, *Schistura kessleri* 215
Lepidocephalichthys irrorata 214
Lepidocephalus furcatus 214
lepidogaster, *Homaloptera* 214
Lepidopygopsis typus 214
Leporacanthicus galaxias 223
Leporacanthicus heterodon 223
Leporacanthicus joselimai 223
Leporacanthicus triactis 223
Leporinus nijsseni 217

- Leporinus trimaculatus* 217
Leptobarbus melanopterus 214
Leptocephalus hjorti 213
Leptocephalus indicus 213
Leptocephalus peterseni 213
Leptocephalus pseudomicrocephalus 213
Leptocephalus schmidti 213
Leptodoras linnelli 223
Lethrinus carinatus 230
Leucogobio polytaenia 214
limoncochae, *Rivulus* 226
lindeae, *Axelrodia* 216
lineatus, *Barbus* 214
linkei, *Apistogramma* 229
linnelli, *Leptodoras* 223
Linophryne colletti 225
Liposarcus disjunctivus 223
Lissochilus smedleyi 214
Lissochilus sumatranus 214
litaniensis, *Parupygus* 224
lithoides, *Lithoxus* 223
Lithoxancistrus orinoco 223
Lithoxus boujardi 223
Lithoxus lithoides 223
Lithoxus stocki 223
littoris, *Cheirodon gracilis* 216
longifilis, *Physiculus* 225
longifilis, *Sicyopterus* 233
longimana, *Foa* 230
longimanus, *Gobius* 232
longimanus, *Pteranthias* 231
longior, *Chasmocranus* 219
longipectoralis, *Polynemus* 231
longipinnis, *Labeobarbus* 214
longispinis, *Lasiancistrus* 222
longus, *Anostomus anostomus* 216
Lophius papillosus 223
lophocephalus, *Dormitator* 232
lorentzi, *Acanthopthalmus* 213
lorentzi, *Helotes* 230
lorentzi, *Toxotes* 231
lorentzii, *Rhombattractus* 227
loretoensis, *Corydoras* 220
Loricaria cataphracta 223
Loricaria cirrhosa 223
Loricaria fallax 223
Loricaria filamentosa 223
Loricaria griseus 223
Loricaria gymnogaster lagoichthys 223
Loricaria jaraguensis 223
Loricaria nickeriensis 223
Loricaria nudirostris 223
Loricaria pamahybae 223
Loricaria proluxa 223
Loricaria proluxa lentiginosa 223
Loricaria spixii 223
Loricaria steindachneri 223
Loricaria teffeana 223
Loricaria variegata venezuelae 223
loricariformis, *Harttia* 221
Loricariichthys platytopon 223
maassi, *Eustira* 214
maassi, *Vaillantella* 216
machadoi, *Gladioglanis* 221
machensis, *Nemacheilus horai* 215
mackayana, *Torpedo* 213
macrocephalus, *Platycephalus* 229
macrolepis, *Schistura* 215
macrophthalmus, *Hypostomus pseudoheimiurus* 222
macrophthalmus, *Quisquilius* 233
macropterus, *Corydoras* 220
macropus, *Cyttula* 228
Macroramphosus schoteli 228
macrorhynchus, *Caelorinchus* 225
macrorhynchus, *Hemipimelodus* 222
Macrourus fasciatus 225
Macrourus heynningeni 225
Macrourus richardi 225
Macrourus tydemani 225
macturki, *Pimelodella* 224
maculata, *Melanotaenia* 227
maculata, *Parasturisoma* 223
maculata, *Rasbora* 215
maculifer, *Corydoras* 220
maculosus, *Aspidoras* 218
maculosus, *Tylobronchus* 218
malayana, *Antigonia* 228
malayana, *Bathyclupea* 229
malayanus, *Diaphus* 225
malayanus, *Haliophis* 231
malayanus, *Melamphaes* 228
malayanus, *Neobythites* 225
malayanus, *Synagrops* 231
manaensis, *Rivulus* 226
maracaiboensis, *Lasiancistrus* 223
margaritifera, *Chelidoperca* 229
marginatus, *Nannostomus* 218
mariae, *Oloplotosus* 223
marinus, *Stenogobius* 233
marmorata, *Halicmetus ruber* 225
marmoratus, *Corydoras* 220
Mastacembelus billitonensis 234
matanensis, *Gobius* 232
matthesi, *Synodontis* 224
maxweberi, *Syngnathus* 228
maylandi, *Melanotaenia* 227
Mazarunia mazarunii 230
mazarunii, *Mazarunia* 230
medium, *Compsomidiama* 234
Megalampodus roseus 217
megalops, *Pimelodella* 224
megalostictus, *Phenacogaster* 218
megapterus, *Gymnothorax* 213
meinkenii, *Rasbora* 215
mekongensis, *Hemisilurus* 222
Melamphaes malayanus 228
Melamphaes polylepis 228
melanopterus, *Leptobarbus* 214
melanopus, *Leiogaster* 228
Melanorhinus boekei 227
melanostigma, *Saccoderma* 218
Melanotaenia corona 227
Melanotaenia dumasi 227
Melanotaenia exquisita 227

- Melanotaenia gracilis* 227
Melanotaenia herbertaxelrodi 227
Melanotaenia irianjaya 227
Melanotaenia maculata 227
Melanotaenia maylandi 227
Melanotaenia misoolensis 227
Melanotaenia monticola 227
Melanotaenia multisquamata 227
Melanotaenia neglecta 227
Melanotaenia ogilbyi 227
Melanotaenia parkinsoni 227
Melanotaenia pimaensis 227
Melanotaenia pygmaea 227
mellis, *Pseudomugil* 227
menezesi, *Aspidoras* 219
menezesi, *Pyxiloricaria* 224
meraukensis, *Copidoglanis* 219
meraukensis, *Sphoeroides* 234
mertoni, *Eleotris* 232
mertoni, *Gobius* 232
Metaloricaria paucidens 223
metzelaari, *Evermannichthys* 232
micracanthus, *Corydoras* 220
Microglanis secundus 223
Microgobius lacustris 233
microlabra, *Schistura* 215
microlepidotus, *Aseraggodes* 234
microlepis, *Acanthocharax* 216
micromaculatus, *Hypostomus* 222
microps, *Pogoneleotris* 233
microrhynchus, *Aphoristia* 234
microstoma, *Platophrys* 234
microstomus, *Hypostomus* 222
midgleyi, *Arius* 218
minor, *Lepadichthys* 225
misoolensis, *Melanotaenia* 227
modesta, *Helgia* 214
Modigliania papillosa 214
Moenkhausia agnesae 217
Moenkhausia browni 217
Moenkhausia georgiae 217
Moenkhausia hemigrammoides 217
Moenkhausia inrai 217
Moenkhausia phaeonota 217
Moenkhausia surinamensis 217
Moenkhausia takasei 217
Mogurnda cingulata 233
monticola, *Melanotaenia* 227
moolenburghae, *Pseudeutropius* 224
moolenburghi, *Hemisilurus* 222
morae, *Gasteropelecus sternicla* 217
morawhannae, *Curimata* 216
Moringua floresiana 213
multimaculatus, *Corydoras* 220
multiporosa, *Venefica* 213
multisquamata, *Melanotaenia* 227
multisquamatus, *Sicyopus* 233
Muraena angusticauda 213
Muraena dinocephala 213
Muraenichthys acutirostris 213
Muraenichthys sibogae 213
muraeniformis, *Acanthophtalmus* 213
murinus, *Spectracanthicus* 224
mutator, *Astyanax* 216
myersi, *Corydoras* 220
myriodon, *Aposturisoma* 218
Myxus calancae 231
nalbanti, *Nemacheilus alepidotus* 214
Nangra robusta 223
Nannaethiops geisleri 217
nanningsi, *Labeobarbus* 214
Nannocampus weberi 228
Nannostomus beckfordi surinami 217
Nannostomus bifasciatus 212, 218
Nannostomus marginatus 218
Nannostomus marginatus picturatus 218
nanus, *Corydoras* 220
Narcine brunnea 213
narcissus, *Corydoras* 220
natalensis, *Chromis* 229
navigatoris, *Tydemanina* 234
naziri, *Clupisoma* 219
Neblichthys pilosus 223
Neenchelys buitendijki 213
nefastus, *Chonerhinus* 234
neglecta, *Melanotaenia* 227
Nemacheilus alepidotus nalbanti 214
Nemacheilus anambarensis 214
Nemacheilus balteatus 214
Nemacheilus griffithi hazaraensis 214
Nemacheilus harnaiensis 214
Nemacheilus horai machensis 215
Nemacheilus kuiperi 215
Nemacheilus pakistanicus 215
Nemacheilus rupecola alepidotus 215
Nemacheilus sewerzowi 215
Nematobrycon lacortei 218
Nematochromis annae 231
Nematops grandisquama 234
nematopterus, *Hypostomus* 222
Neobythites malayanus 225
neocaledonicus, *Galaxias* 212
Neopercis striolata 231
Neoplecostomus franciscoensis 223
Neoplecostomus paranensis 223
Neoplecostomus ribeirensis 223
nesolepis, *Eleotris* 232
nickeriensis, *Crenicichla* 230
nickeriensis, *Hypostomus* 222
nickeriensis, *Loricaria* 223
nierstraszi, *Peristedion* 228
niger, *Blennius* 231
nigerrima, *Enchelyurus flavipes* 232
nigricauda, *Pseudopimelodus* 224
nigrimas, *Oryzias* 226
nigromanus, *Pomacentrus* 231
nigroviridis, *Tetraodon* 234
nijsseni, *Apistogramma* 229
nijsseni, *Crenicichla* 230
nijsseni, *Harttia* 221
nijsseni, *Leporinus* 217
nijsseni, *Oxyurichthys* 233
nini, *Puntius* 215
Nomorhamphus celebensis 226

- normalis*, *Aphyocypris* 214
notonema, *Gobius* 233
nouhuysi, *Atherinichthys* 226
novaeguinea, *Oxyeleotris urophthalmus* 233
novaeguineae, *Copidoglanis* 219
novaeguineae, *Doiichthys* 221
novaeguineae, *Hemiramphus* 225
novaeguineae, *Pseudomugil* 227
novaeguineaensis, *Periophthalmus cantonensis* 233
nudidens, *Arius* 218
nudirostris, *Loricaria* 223
obbesi, *Cocotropus* 228
obbesi, *Porochilus* 224
obtusifrons, *Terapon* 231
occidentalis, *Ambassis confinis* 229
ocellatus, *Apogon* 229
ocellatus, *Poecilobrycon* 218
octocirrus, *Corydoras* 220
oculellus, *Symphurus* 234
Odontonema kerberti 231
oelamariensis, *Corydoras* 220
ogilbyi, *Melanotaenia* 227
oiapoquensis, *Corydoras* 220
Oloplotosus mariae 223
ophthalmicus, *Gobius* 233
ophthalmolepis, *Lepidoblepharon* 234
Opistognathus versluysi 231
opudi, *Telmatherina* 228
orcesi, *Corydoras pastazensis* 221
orientalis, *Hemiramphus* 226
orinoco, *Lithoxancistrus* 223
ornatus, *Corydoras* 220
ornatus, *Rhadinocentrus* 227
orphnopterus, *Corydoras* 221
orthus, *Hemigrammus* 217
ortmanni, *Heterogramma* 230
Oryzias nigrimas 226
Osteochilus brevicauda 215
Osteochilus intermedius 215
ourastigma, *Corydoras* 221
ouwensi, *Sicyopterus* 233
owroewefi, *Guianacara* 230
Oxybrycon parvulus 218
Oxyeleotris urophthalmus novaeguinea 233
oxyrhynchus, *Corydoras* 221
Oxyurichthys jaarmani 233
Oxyurichthys laterisquamatus 233
Oxyurichthys nijsseni 233
oyensi, *Gobius* 233
pahangensis, *Barbus* 214
paipayensis, *Hemigrammus* 217
pakistanicus, *Nemacheilus* 215
paludicola, *Pseudomugil* 227
panda, *Corydoras* 221
Pangasius dezwaani 223
papillosa, *Modigliania* 214
papillosus, *Lophius* 225
papuensis, *Plotosus* 224
Parabodianus rutteni 231
Paracentropogon aeglefinus 228
Paracentropogon cynocephalus 228
Paracentropogon pleurostigma 228
Paracrossochilus bicornis 215
Parambassis altipinnis 231
paranensis, *Neoplecostomus* 223
Parasalanx annitae 224
Parasturisoma maculata 223
Pardachirus klunzingeri 234
Parioglossus bomeensis 233
pariolispos, *Scobinancistrus* 224
parkinsoni, *Melanotaenia* 227
parmahybae, *Loricaria* 223
Parophiocephalus unimaculatus 234
Parotocinclus britskii 223
parri, *Saurida* 225
Parupygus litaniensis 224
Parupygus savannensis 224
parvicarinata, *Farlowella* 221
parvulus, *Oxybrycon* 218
paskai, *Pseudomugil* 227
pathirana, *Danio* 214
patoti, *Betta* 234
patoti, *Rhombatractus* 227
paucidens, *Metaloricaria* 223
pauciperforata, *Rasbora* 215
Pectenocypris balaena 215
peitaihoensis, *Hemiramphus* 226
pejeraton, *Sternopygus* 224
pellegrini, *Crenicichla* 230
Pellona kampeni 213
Periophthalmus cantonensis novaeguineaensis 233
Periophthalmus dipus angustiformis 233
Periophthalmus vulgaris vulgaris 233
Periophthalmus weberi 233
Peristedion nierstraszi 228
Peristedion undulatum 228
peterseni, *Leptocephalus* 213
Petroscirtes fluctuans 232
Petroscirtes kochi 232
phaeonota, *Moenkhausia* 217
phelpsi, *Astroblepus* 219
Phenacogaster megalostictus 218
philander, *Chromis* 229
Physiculus longifilis 225
Piabarchus torrenticola 218
picklei, *Cetopsorhamdia* 219
picturatus, *Nannostomus marginatus* 218
pijpersi, *Cetopsorhamdia* 219
pijpersi, *Curimata esperanzae* 216
pilosus, *Neblichthys* 223
pimaensis, *Melanotaenia* 227
Pimelodella geryi 224
Pimelodella macturki 224
Pimelodella megalops 224
Pimelodus albofasciatus 224
Pimelodus clarias coprophagus 224
pinnatus, *Deuterodon* 216
pirareta, *Ancistrus* 218
piratatu, *Hypostomus* 222
piriformis, *Ancistrus* 218
Platophrys microstoma 234
Platycephalus grandisquamis 228
Platycephalus horai 229
Platycephalus macrocephalus 229

- platymetopon, *Loricariichthys* 223
Pleurosicya boldinghi 233
pleurostigma, *Paracentropogon* 228
Plotosus papuensis 224
Poecilobrycon ocellatus 218
Poecilocharax bovallii 218
poecilus, *Aspidoras* 219
Pogonelectris microps 233
polylepis, *Melamphaes* 228
Polynemus longipectoralis 231
polytaenia, *Leucogobio* 214
Pomacentrus analis xanthus 231
Pomacentrus aquilus 231
Pomacentrus fasciatus intermedia 231
Pomacentrus nigromanus 231
Popondetta connieae 227
poptae, *Xenopoecilus* 226
Poptella brevispina 218
Porochilus obbesi 224
pospisili, *Cochliodon* 219
potaroensis, *Aequidens* 229
praecox, *Rhombatractus* 227
Priacanthus sagittarius 231
Priocharax ariel 218
prionotos, *Corydoras* 221
Pristella aubynei 218
Pristipoma boschmae 231
procerus, *Hyphessobrycon* 217
profundus, *Arnoglossus* 234
profundus, *Quisquilius* 233
prolixa, *Loricaria* 223
Promacheon sibogae 225
Prosopodasys zonatus 228
Prototroctes semoni 224
Pseudancistrus pediculatus cobrensis 224
Pseuderythrinus rosapinnis 218
Pseudeutropius moolenburghae 224
Pseudohemiodon apithanos 224
pseudohemius, *Hypostomus pseudohemius* 222
Pseudojulis trifasciatus 231
pseudomicrocephalus, *Leptocephalus* 213
Pseudomugil cyanodorsalis 227
Pseudomugil gertrudae 227
Pseudomugil inconspicuus 227
Pseudomugil mellis 227
Pseudomugil novaeguineae 227
Pseudomugil paludicola 227
Pseudomugil paskai 227
Pseudopimelodus albomarginatus 224
Pseudopimelodus nigricauda 224
Pseudopimelodus villosus butcheri 224
Pseudoplesiops collare 231
Pseudopristella simulata 218
Pseudorasbora altipinna 215
Pseudorasbora depressirostris 215
Pseudorasbora fowleri 215
Pseudorhombus affinis 234
Pseudorhombus argus 234
Pseudorhombus quinquocellatus 234
Pteranthias longimanus 231
pulcher, *Corydoras* 221
pulchra, *Garmanella* 226
punctata, *Curimata* 216
punctata, *Tatia* 224
punctatus, *Syngnathus* 228
punjabensis, *Glyptothorax conirostris* 221
Puntius asoka 215
Puntius daruphani 215
Puntius endecanalis 215
Puntius nini 215
Puntius sunieri 215
Puntius tawarensis 215
pydanielae, *Crenicichla* 230
Pygidium emanueli emanueli 224
pygmaea, *Melanotaenia* 227
pygmaeus, *Xiphophorus* 226
Pyxiloricaria menezesi 224
quinquocellatus, *Pseudorhombus* 234
Quisquilius macrophthalmus 233
Quisquilius profundus 233
Rachovia hummelincki 226
raimundi, *Corydoras* 221
Raja annandalei 213
Raja heemstrai 213
Raja sibogae 213
Rasbora cephalotaenia steineri 215
Rasbora dorsiocellata 215
Rasbora heteromorpha 215
Rasbora jacobsoni 215
Rasbora maculata 215
Rasbora meinkenii 215
Rasbora pauciperforata 215
Rasbora reticulata 215
Rasbora ruttenei 215
Rasbora semilineata 215
Rasbora tawarensis 215
Rasbora trifasciata 215
Rasborinus hainanensis 215
rastrosa, *Thryssa* 213
rectocaudatus, *Rivulus* 226
regani, *Crenicichla* 230
regani, *Symphurus* 234
resticulosa, *Apistogramma* 229
reticularis, *Gobius* 233
reticulata, *Farlowella* 221
reticulata, *Rasbora* 215
reticulatus, *Ambassis interrupta* 229
retrofasciatus, *Chromis* 229
reynoldsi, *Corydoras* 221
Rhabdamia clupeiiformis 231
Rhabdamia cypselurus 231
Rhabdolichops stewarti 224
Rhadinocentrus ornatus 227
rami, *Crossoloricaria* 221
Rhinosardinia serrata 213
Rhombatractus affinis 227
Rhombatractus catherinae 227
Rhombatractus crassispinosus 227
Rhombatractus fasciatus 227
Rhombatractus kochii 227
Rhombatractus lorentzii 227
Rhombatractus patoti 227
Rhombatractus praecox 227
Rhombatractus senkenbergianus 227

- Rhombatractus sentaniensis* 227
Rhombatractus vanheurni 227
ribeirensis, *Neoplecostomus* 223
richardi, *Macrourus* 225
riesei, *Axelrodia* 216
Rineloricaria formosa 224
Rineloricaria heteroptera 224
riodourensis, *Blennius* 231
rivuloides, *Gobio* 214
Rivulus agilae 226
Rivulus caudomarginatus 226
Rivulus cryptocallus 226
Rivulus elongatus 226
Rivulus igneus 226
Rivulus intermittens 226
Rivulus iridescens 226
Rivulus limoncochae 226
Rivulus manaensis 226
Rivulus marmoratus bonairensis 226
Rivulus rectocaudatus 226
Rivulus rubrolineatus 226
Rivulus speciosus 226
robertsi, *Zenarchopterus* 226
robineae, *Corydoras* 221
robusta, *Nangra* 223
robustus, *Corydoras* 221
rodwayi, *Hemigrammus* 217
Roebooides dayi dientonito 218
roemeri, *Gobius* 233
roemeri, *Terapon* 231
roosendaali, *Congrellus* 213
rosaceus, *Hyphessobrycon* 217
rosae, *Joinvillea* 217
rosapinnis, *Pseuderythrinus* 218
roseus, *Megalampodus* 217
rouxi, *Gobius* 233
rubrolineatus, *Rivulus* 226
rubrostigma, *Hyphessobrycon* 217
rugosa, *Farlowella* 221
runa, *Steindachnerina* 218
rutteni, *Parabodianus* 231
rutteni, *Rasbora* 215
Ruvettus tydemani 233
Saccoderma melanostigma 218
sagittarius, *Priacanthus* 231
saizi, *Hyphessobrycon* 217
Salarias bleekeri 232
Salarias crenulatus 232
Salarias sibogai 232
salinus, *Cyprinodon* 226
Samariscus huysmani 234
Samariscus sunieri 234
sanchesii, *Corydoras* 221
sanctieustatii, *Callionymus* 232
sanctimartini, *Gobiesox* 225
sandei, *Apogon* 229
santosi, *Crenicichla* 230
saramaccensis, *Corydoras* 221
saramaccensis, *Hypostomus* 222
sarasini, *Sicyopterus* 233
sarasinorum, *Aplocheilus* 226
sarasinorum, *Telmatherina* 228
Sarcocheilichthys nigripinnis tungting 215
Saurenehelys halimyon 213
Saurida brasiliensis 224
Saurida parri 225
savannensis, *Parupygos* 224
Scaphiodon watsoni 215
scapulopunctatus, *Gobius* 233
Schismatogobius bruynisi 233
Schistura arifi 215
Schistura curtistigma 215
Schistura fascimaculata 215
Schistura kessleri lepidocaulis 215
Schistura kohatensis 215
Schistura macrolepis 215
Schistura microlabra 215
Schistura shadiwalensis 215
Schizodon fasciatum corti 218
schmidti, *Leptocephalus* 213
schoteli, *Macroramphosus* 228
Scobinancistrus pariolispos 224
Scoloplax empousa 224
Scolopsis dubiosus 231
Scolopsis elongatus 231
Scorpaena albofasciata 228
Scorpaena tredecimspinosa 228
Scorpaenopsis simulata 228
Scyliorhinus sibogae 213
secundus, *Microglanis* 223
Semaprochilodus varii 218
semicrenatus, *Alticus* 231
semilineata, *Rasbora* 215
semoni, *Prototroctes* 224
semoni, *Stiphodon* 233
senegambiensis, *Gobius* 233
senkenbergianus, *Rhombatractus* 227
sentaniensis, *Rhombatractus* 227
septentrionalis, *Corydoras* 221
Serranus dewegeri 231
serrata, *Rhinosardinia* 213
sewerzowi, *Nemacheilus* 215
sexpapilostoma, *Hoplomyzon* 222
shadiwalensis, *Schistura* 215
siamensis, *Tylognathus* 216
sibogae, *Callechelys* 213
sibogae, *Coryphaenoides* 225
sibogae, *Cynoglossus* 234
sibogae, *Muraenichthys* 213
sibogae, *Promacheon* 225
sibogae, *Raja* 213
sibogae, *Scyliorhinus* 213
sibogae, *Sphenanthias* 231
sibogai, *Salarias* 232
Sicydium wichmanni 233
Sicyopterus brevis 233
Sicyopterus longifilis 233
Sicyopterus ouwensi 233
Sicyopterus sarasini 233
Sicyopus multisquamatus 233
signifer, *Lepidarchus adonis* 217
similis, *Corydoras* 221
simulata, *Pseudopristella* 218
simulata, *Scorpaenopsis* 228

- simulatus*, *Corydoras* 221
sipaliwini, *Bunocephalus amaurus* 219
sipaliwini, *Crenicichla* 230
Siphamia tubifer 231
sluiteri, *Brannerella* 232
sluiteri, *Fierasfer* 225
smedleyi, *Lissochilus* 214
socolofi, *Gymnocorymbus* 217
sodalis, *Corydoras* 221
Solea vermeuleni 234
Solenostomus amatus 228
solox, *Corydoras* 221
Sovichthys abuelo 224
sovichthys, *Chaetostoma anomala* 219
speciosus, *Rivulus* 226
Spectracanthicus murinus 224
spengeli, *Anguilla* 213
Sphagebranchus gjellerupi 213
Sphagebranchus heyningi 213
Sphagebranchus huysmani 213
Sphagebranchus klazingai 213
Sphagebranchus vulturis 213
Sphenanthias sibogae 231
sphenozone, *Guianacara* 230
Sphoeroides meraukensis 234
spiloclistron, *Anostomus* 216
spilotus, *Aspidoras* 219
spilurus, *Corydoras* 221
spinifer, *Engraulicypris* 214
spinosa, *Acanthemblemaria* 231
spinosissimus, *Hippocampus* 228
spixii, *Loricaria* 223
splendens, *Betta* 234
stagnalis, *Austrofundulus* 226
steindachneri, *Corydoras* 221
steindachneri, *Hemipsilichthys* 222
steindachneri, *Loricaria* 223
Steindachnerina runa 218
steineri, *Rasbora cephalotaenia* 215
Stenogobius hoesei 233
Stenogobius marinus 233
Sternarchogiton cuchillejo 224
Sternopygus pejeraton 224
stewarti, *Rhabdolichops* 224
stictus, *Hyphessobrycon* 217
stigmatophorus, *Gobius* 233
Stiphodon semoni 233
stocki, *Crenicichla* 230
stocki, *Glyptothorax* 221
stocki, *Lithoxus* 223
striolata, *Neoperca* 231
Stylophthalmus braueri 224
suborbitalis, *Diaphus* 225
subteres, *Kronichthys* 222
subulatus, *Cheilodipterus* 229
sumatranus, *Lissochilus* 214
sunieri, *Puntius* 215
sunieri, *Samariscus* 234
surinamense, *Hoplosternum thoracatum* 222
surinamensis, *Bivibranchia simulata* 216
surinamensis, *Carnegiella strigata* 216
surinamensis, *Corydoras schwartzi* 221
surinamensis, *Harttia* 221
surinamensis, *Hemibrycon* 217
surinamensis, *Hypostomus* 222
surinamensis, *Moenkhausia* 217
surinami, *Nannostomus beckfordi* 217
sveni, *Crenicichla* 230
Symphurus fallax 212, 234
Symphurus oculellus 234
Symphurus regani 234
Symphurus vittatus 234
Synagrops malayanus 231
Synaptura villosa 234
Syngnathus corrugatus 212, 228
Syngnathus crenulatus 228
Syngnathus dunckeri 228
Syngnathus maxweberi 228
Syngnathus punctatus 228
Syngnathus uncinatus 228
Synodontis matthesi 224
Taeniooides coecus 233
takasei, *Moenkhausia* 217
tapanahoniensis, *Hypostomus gymnorhynchus* 222
Tatia brunnea 224
Tatia concolor 224
Tatia punctata 224
tauensis, *Chalixodytes* 231
tawarensis, *Puntius* 215
tawarensis, *Rasbora* 215
teffeana, *Loricaria* 223
Telmatherina abendanoni 228
Telmatherina antoniae 228
Telmatherina bonti 228
Telmatherina opudi 228
Telmatherina sarasinorum 228
Telmatherina wahjui 228
tenuis, *Hyphessobrycon* 217
Terapon habbema 231
Terapon obtusifrons 231
Terapon roemeri 231
Tetranesodon conorhynchus 224
Tetraodon eulepidotus 234
Tetraodon nigroviridis 234
texturatus, *Aseraggodes* 234
Thayeria ifati 218
theodora, *Clarias* 219
Thryssa brevicauda 213
Thryssa rastrosa 213
Thynnichthys vaillanti 215
tigrina, *Crenicichla* 230
timorensis, *Aplocheilus* 226
tocantinensis, *Cynopotamus* 216
Tominanga aurea 228
Tor zhubensis 215
Torpedo mackayana 213
torrenticola, *Piabarchus* 218
Toxotes lorentzi 231
Trachycorystes jokeannae 224
Trachymochlus cupido 224
tredecimspinosa, *Scorpaena* 228
treitlii, *Corydoras* 221
triactis, *Leporacanthicus* 223
triangularis, *Gobius* 233

- triangulus, *Alticus* 231
 tricornis, *Hopliancistrus* 222
 trifasciata, *Rasbora* 215
 trifasciatus, *Apogon* 229
 trifasciatus, *Pseudojulis* 231
 trimaculatus, *Leporinus* 217
Tripterygion callionymi 232
Tripterygion fasciatum 232
Tripterygion gymnauchen 232
 triseriatus, *Corydoras nattereri* 220
 trivirgatus, *Anisochaetodon* 229
 tubifer, *Siphania* 231
 tubulatus, *Apogon* 229
 tumbensis, *Alestopetersius xenurus* 216
 tungting, *Sarcocheilichthys nigripinnis* 215
 tydemani, *Macrourus* 225
 tydemani, *Ruvettus* 233
Tydemia navigatoris 234
Tylobronchus maculosus 218
Tylognathus siamensis 216
 typus, *Lepidopygopsis* 214
Tyttobrycon dorsimaculatus 218
Tyttobrycon xerui 218
Umbrina gracilicirrus 231
 uncinatus, *Syngnathus* 228
 undulatum, *Peristedion* 228
 unimaculatus, *Parophiocephalus* 234
 uronema, *Gobius* 233
Vaillantella maassi 216
 vaillanti, *Thynnichthys* 215
 vallahica, *Cobitis aurata* 214
 vanderhorsti, *Apodocreedia* 231
 vanheurni, *Rhombattractus* 227
 varii, *Semaprochilodus* 218
 veliger, *Histioclinus* 232
 velutinus, *Hemipimelodus* 222
Venefica multiporosa 213
 venezuelae, *Cyrtocharax magdalenae* 216
 venezuelae, *Gephyrocharax* 217
 venezuelae, *Loricaria variegata* 223
 venezuelensis, *Farlowella acus* 221
 ventromaculatus, *Hypostomus* 222
 venulosus, *Clupeoides* 213
 vermeuleni, *Solea* 234
 vermicularis, *Acanthopthalmus* 214
 versluysi, *Opistognathus* 231
 verweyi, *Callyodon* 231
 vestigipinnis, *Hemipsilichthys* 222
 villosa, *Synaptura* 234
 villosus, *Gobius* 233
 vilmae, *Hyphessobrycon* 217
 vintoni, *Characidium* 216
 virgulatus, *Aspidoras* 219
 vittata, *Halieutaea stellata* 225
 vittatus, *Corydoras blochi* 219
 vittatus, *Gobiesox* 225
 vittatus, *Symphurus* 234
 viviparus, *Barbus* 214
 voladorita, *Characidium* 216
 vorderwinkleri, *Hemigrammus* 217
 vulgaris, *Periophthalmus vulgaris* 233
 vulturis, *Sphagebranchus* 213
 wahjui, *Telmatherina* 228
 wanamensis, *Glossolepis* 227
 watsoni, *Scaphiodon* 215
 weberi, *Hepatus* 233
 weberi, *Homaloptera* 214
 weberi, *Nannocampus* 228
 weberi, *Periophthalmus* 233
 weberi, *Xenogobius* 233
 weitzmani, *Corydoras* 221
 wichmanni, *Apogon* 229
 wichmanni, *Sicydium* 233
 wotroi, *Corydoras* 221
 xanthus, *Pomacentrus analis* 231
 xavantei, *Cynolebias* 226
Xenogobius weberi 233
Xenopocilus poptae 226
 xerui, *Tyttobrycon* 218
 xinguensis, *Corydoras* 221
 xinguensis, *Glyptoperichthys* 221
Xiphophorus pygmaeus 226
 zebra, *Characidium* 216
 zebra, *Hypancistrus* 222
Zenarchopterus alleni 226
Zenarchopterus beauforti 226
Zenarchopterus robertsi 226
 zhobensis, *Tor* 215
 zonatus, *Bostrychus* 232
 zonatus, *Prosopodasys* 228

H. Nijssen,
 L. van Tuijl,
 I.J.H. Isbrücker,
 Institute of Taxonomic Zoology,
 Zoological Museum,
 P.O. Box 4766,
 1009 AT Amsterdam
 The Netherlands

Received: 15 June 1993.
 Distributed: 5 Augustus 1993.